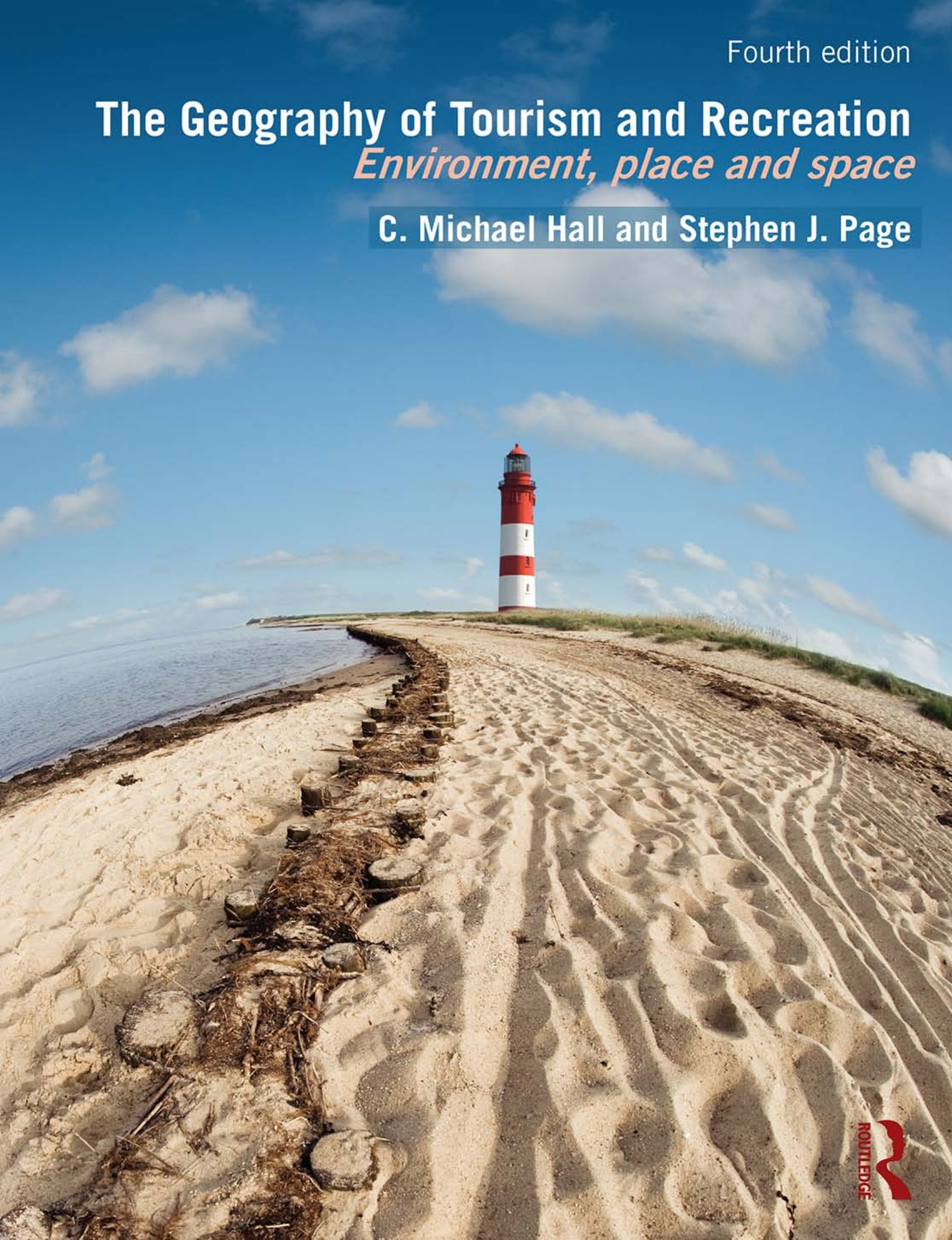

Fourth edition
The Geography of Tourism and Recreation
Environment, place and space
C. Michael Hall and Stephen J. Page
ROUTLEDGE

THE GEOGRAPHY OF TOURISM AND RECREATION

Fourth edition

This fourth edition of *The Geography of Tourism and Recreation* provides students with a comprehensive introduction to the interrelationship between tourism, leisure and recreation from geographical and social science perspectives. It still remains the only book to systematically compare and contrast, in a spatial context, tourism and recreation in relation to leisure time, offering insight into the demand, supply, planning, destination management and impacts of tourism and recreation.

Whilst retaining its accessible style and approach, this edition has been significantly updated to reflect recent developments and new concepts from geography which are beginning to permeate the tourism and recreational field. New features include:

- content on the most recent developments, climate change, sustainability, mobilities and crisis management in time and space as well as trends such as low cost airlines and the control of land transport by transnational operators in the EU such as Arriva;
- more attention to management issues such as innovation and the spatial consequences for tourism and leisure development;
- new case studies and examples to showcase real life issues, from both developed and developing countries, especially the USA, China and South Africa;
- completely revised and redeveloped to accommodate new, user-friendly features: case studies, insights, summary points and learning objectives.

Written by leading academics, this is essential reading for all tourism, geography, leisure and recreation students.

An eResource including a case study archive and image bank is available for this title: www.routledge.com/9780415833998.

C. Michael Hall is Professor of Marketing in the Department of Management, Marketing and Entrepreneurship, University of Canterbury, New Zealand; Docent in Geography, Oulu University; Visiting Professor, Linneaus University, and Senior Research Fellow, University of Johannesburg. He has published widely on tourism, sustainability, governance and food issues.

Stephen J. Page is Professor of Tourism in the School of Tourism, Bournemouth University, author and editor of 36 books on Tourism, Leisure and Events, and Associate Editor of the journal *Tourism Management*.

"They just keep getting better and better. This new edition of *The Geography of Tourism and Recreation* is an outstanding example of contemporary and cutting-edge thinking in the dynamic subfield of tourism geographies. It exemplifies a heterogeneous approach to understanding the spatial implications of tourism, the industry and its functions in diverse settings and ecosystems, and its impacts on human and natural environments. For an innovative examination of current trends in tourism, this book is essential reading for anyone who studies, teaches, or practices the business, art and science of tourism."

– Dallen J. Timothy, *Professor, School of Community Resources and Development, Arizona State University, USA*.

THE GEOGRAPHY OF TOURISM AND RECREATION

Environment, place and space

Fourth edition

C. Michael Hall and Stephen J. Page

Routledge
Taylor & Francis Group
LONDON AND NEW YORK

First published 1999
by Routledge
2 Park Square, Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon OX14 4RN

And by Routledge
711 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10017

Third Edition 2006
Fourth Edition 2014

Routledge is an imprint of the Taylor & Francis Group, an informa business

© 1999, 2006, 2014 C. Michael Hall and Stephen J. Page

The right of C. Michael Hall and Stephen J. Page to be identified as the authors of this work has been asserted by them in accordance with sections 77 and 78 of the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act 1988.

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reprinted or reproduced or utilised in any form or by any electronic, mechanical, or other means, now known or hereafter invented, including photocopying and recording, or in any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publishers.

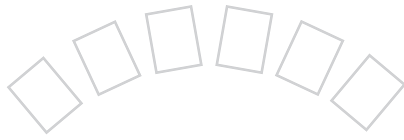
Trademark notice: Product or corporate names may be trademarks or registered trademarks, and are used only for identification and explanation without intent to infringe.

British Library Cataloguing in Publication Data
A catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data
Hall, Colin Michael, 1961-
The geography of tourism and recreation : environment, place and space / C. Michael Hall, Stephen J. Page. – Fourth edition.
pages cm
Includes bibliographical references and index.
1. Tourism. 2. Recreation. 3. Recreation areas. I. Page, Stephen, 1963- II. Title.
G155.A1H343 20141
338.4′791–dc23 2013043778

ISBN: 978-0-415-83398-1 (hbk)
ISBN: 978-0-415-83399-8 (pbk)
ISBN: 978-0-203-79609-2 (ebk)

Typeset in Garamond 3
by Sunrise Setting Ltd, Paignton, UK



Contents

List of figures vi
List of tables viii
List of boxes x
Acknowledgements xi

1 Introduction: tourism matters! 1

2 The demand for recreation and tourism 42

3 The supply of recreation and tourism 89

4 The impacts of tourism and recreation 140

5 Urban recreation and tourism 173

6 Rural recreation and tourism 226

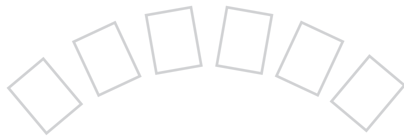
7 Tourism and recreation in wilderness and protected areas 255

8 Coastal and marine recreation and tourism 290

9 Tourism and recreation planning, policy and governance 315

10 The future 342

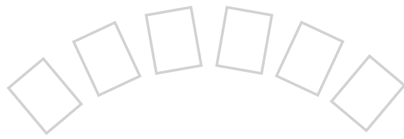
Bibliography 361
Index 449



Figures

1.1	Tourism in Asia	5
1.2	Tourism in the developing world	6
1.3	Relationships between leisure, recreation and tourism	9
1.4	The context of tourism studies	19
1.5	Organising framework for the book	39
2.1	Inventory of the supply of leisure in a working class community, Bethnal Green, East London 1925–6	44
2.2	The decision-making process in outdoor recreation	47
2.3	Maslow's hierarchy of needs	48
2.4	The impact of distance and geographical catchment areas on the provision of leisure facilities	59
2.5	Time budgets for males, females and the total population of adults aged 16 and over in 2000	66
2.6	Glyptis' model of visitor dispersion at an informal recreation site	68
2.7	Determinants of tourism demand	71
2.8	The geography of travel risk: Foreign and Commonwealth Office (UK) advice of areas to avoid travel to in 2012	72
2.9	The tourist and safety continuum	73
2.10	Plog's psychographic positions of destinations	74
2.11	The leisure ladder for theme park settings (domestic visitors)	75
2.12	A classification of travellers	79
3.1	A continuum of resources	92
3.2	The UK green belts	102
3.3	The metropolitan green belt in London and SE England	103
3.4	International arrivals in Spain by regional airport	108
3.5	Ferry routes from the UK	109
3.6	A wave analogue model of the implication of changed accessibility for a fixed location in space	112
3.7	Four types of tourism transaction chain	114
3.8	An enclave model of tourism in a peripheral economy	121
3.9	The tourism business district	127
3.10	Model of a tourism attraction system	129
3.11	Model of urban hotel location in west European cities	130
3.12	Types of tourism accommodation	131

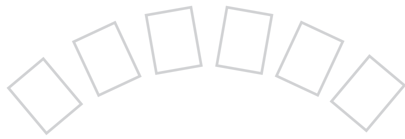
3.13 Distribution of public houses of J.D. Wetherspoon 132
4.1 The nature of impacts 141
4.2 Sustainable tourism and sustainable development 143
4.3 Feedback in the tourism system 146
4.4 Relativities of scale in analysing tourism 148
4.5 The influence of temporal and spatial resolution on assessing tourism-related phenomena 149
4.6 Relativities of scale with respect to tourism and climate change 150
5.1 The expansion of Leicester in the nineteenth century 182
5.2 Urban park development in Leicester 183
5.3 Open space designations and deficiency 196
5.4 London Borough of Newham maps: (a) Location of urban parks in the London Borough of Newham; (b) Children's play space deficiency; (c) Areas of local park deficiency; (d) Priority areas for tackling open space deficiency 197
5.5 A systems approach to urban tourism 200
5.6 (a) Tourism, leisure and the postmodern city (b) Tourism, leisure and the postmodern city: the inner city dimension 202
5.7 Functional areas in the tourist city 207
5.8 Urban tourism in China 209
5.9 Tourist movement styles 211
5.10 Observed tourist movement patterns 212
5.11 Perceptions of place 214
5.12 Paradigm shift from SERVQUAL to service dominant logic 220
6.1 The urban, rural, wilderness continuum 235
6.2 Relationship between national, regional and local strategies 245
6.3 Creating different supply chains and local food systems 246
7.1 The relationship between the social construction and physical constitution of nature and wilderness 274
7.2 The wilderness continuum 282
8.1 The cyclical life course of society's approach to coastal leisure 293
8.2 The scope of the coastal environment 293
8.3 Spatial distribution of beaches in California 295
8.4 Evolution of the coast as a leisure environment 298
9.1 Changing state paradigms for leisure and recreation planning in the UK 318
9.2 Frameworks of governance typology 336
10.1 The DEEP process for applied geographical analysis 345



Tables

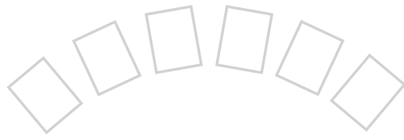
1.1	International tourism arrivals and forecasts 1950–2030 (millions)	2
1.2	Average annual growth in international tourism arrivals and forecasts 1980–2030 (%)	2
1.3	International tourist arrivals by region per 100 population 1995–2030	3
1.4	Generation of outbound tourism by region per 100 population 1980–2030	3
1.5	Travel as an export activity 2000–11	4
1.6	Global international and domestic tourist arrivals 2005–30	7
1.7	Categorisations of main approaches to the geography of tourism and recreation 1979–98	19
1.8	Approaches to geography and their relationship to the study of tourism and recreation	23
2.1	Influences on leisure participation	50
3.1	The land use classes of the Canada land inventory	93
3.2	Linton's landscape evaluation scale	95
3.3	Some reasons for government involvement in tourism	122
3.4	The elements of tourism	123
4.1	Positive and negative dimensions of the impacts of tourism on destinations	144
4.2	Ontologies and epistemologies of ecological systems	147
4.3	Assessment criteria for selecting indicators for the Tourism Optimisation Management Model	155
4.4	Costs and benefits of tourism development in Broome, Australia	165
4.5	The impact of tourism on the urban physical environment	169
5.1	Hierarchical pattern of public open space	185
5.2	Summary and explanation of key variables deployed within the recreation resource typology	186
5.3	Basic typology of outdoor recreation facilities in urban areas	187
5.4	The evolution of greenstructure planning in Warsaw	190
5.5	Categories of green space in Warsaw in 2001	191
5.6	Open space standards	191
5.7	Public open space categorisation	194
5.8	Factors to consider in evaluating the urban tourism experience	203
5.9	Applications of visitor management techniques	222
6.1	Visitors and spend in English National Parks (2011 or most recent available)	227
6.2	Changing institutional arrangements surrounding rural tourism and recreation research in England	237
6.3	Summary of advantages and disadvantages of food tourism at the food business level	248

7.1	The development of the wilderness concept in the United States, Canada, New Zealand and Australia	259
7.2	Number and area of protected areas under IUCN Protected Area Management Categories 2003	264
7.3	Components of the wilderness experience	269
7.4	The scientific values of wilderness	270
7.5	Interactions between values associated with wilderness and common disruptive activities	271
7.6	Australian wilderness inventories	277
7.7	Area of the VAST condition class 1 (residual) for Australian states and territories	283
8.1	Illustrations of the geographer's contribution to the analysis of coastal recreation and tourism	297
9.1	Approaches to leisure planning	317
9.2	International tourism policies, 1945 to the present	322
9.3	Tourism planning approaches: assumptions, problem definition, methods and models	324
9.4	The characteristics of 'new' modes of governance	335
9.5	Frameworks of governance and their characteristics	337
10.1	The skills of a geographer	348
10.2	Tourism sector emissions and mitigation targets	355
10.3	Likely consequences of climate change	356



Boxes

1.1	Producing geographical knowledge	16
1.2	The geography of tourism and recreation outside the Anglo-American tradition: the 'margin of the margin'?	36
2.1	The geography of fear and recreational participation implications for exclusion	55
2.2	Myles Dunphy and the Australian bushwalking movement	60
3.1	Country parks as a spatial recreational tool: intercepting urban recreationalists seeking the countryside	104
3.2	The destination life cycle	110
3.3	Economic globalisation	117
3.4	Towards geographical analyses of hospitality: the geography of hospitality employment in the UK	133
4.1	The economic impact of events	161
5.1	Stanley Park, Vancouver	174
5.2	The evolution of parks and open space in Victorian Leicester	181
5.3	The street	188
5.4	The management, planning and provision of parks and open space in the London Borough of Newham	192
5.5	Tourism in capital cities	204
5.6	Modelling the movement patterns of tourists in urban destinations	211
5.7	The value of urban heritage resources in the cultural economy	217
6.1	Use of the New Forest National Park	231
6.2	Forest and woodland access	239
7.1	What is the effect of World Heritage listing?	266
7.2	National parks and indigenous peoples	271
7.3	Wilderness and global environmental change: the Arctic	288
8.1	Promotion of the seaside resort: place-promotion strategies	299
8.2	Cruise tourism	310
9.1	Tourism interest groups and the public interest	328
9.2	Cruise codes of conduct and Arctic biosecurity	331
10.1	GIS and tourism: a tool for applied geographic research	349
10.2	The future: responding to climate change	354



Acknowledgements

The purpose of this book is to provide an account of the growth, development and changes that are occurring within the geography of tourism and recreation, a purpose made all the more interesting because it is written by two geographers who, at the time this manuscript was completed, did not work in geography departments. While the book covers a lot of material, the authors acknowledge that there are a number of significant areas which have not been fully covered, and could not be unless the book was almost twice its size and more encyclopaedic than some of the reviewers of the previous editions noted!

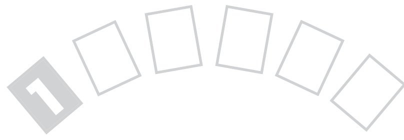
To a great extent this book concentrates on the developed world. However, it is not a discussion solely of Anglo-North American geography, as this would neglect the substantial contribution of geographers from Australia, New Zealand, Singapore, South Africa and the South Pacific; rather, it deals with the literature on the geography of tourism and recreation in English. This is not to deny the substantial research base that European and other geographers have in tourism and recreation (see Chapter 1). However, arguably, the majority of English-speaking geographers have developed most of their work in tourism and recreation in isolation from the European and Asian experience, although as tertiary education and research becomes increasingly globalised and English the international language of the academy, such isolation is changing rapidly.

This book therefore serves to identify many of the major concerns and interests of geographers in the fields of tourism and recreation. There is clearly a substantial body of work in the sub-discipline. However, as the book also notes, the field is not seen as seriously as perhaps it should be; a conclusion with substantial implications not only for the further development of the sub-discipline but also for the growth of tourism studies as a separate field of academic endeavour. Indeed, the book observes that we are in a time of transformation and change in terms of a better positioning of tourism and recreation issues within the contemporary concerns of social theory and human geography as well as global environmental change, while simultaneously also having increased demands to be more 'applied' with respect to industry and tourism education. The fourth edition has been thoroughly revised, updated and expanded within the very tight constraints of space. At a time of rapid growth in tourism- and recreation-related literature by geographers, this was more than a challenge. For that reason, many of the seminal and leading studies which have been incorporated where space permits are reflected in the bibliography. Indeed, one of the things that this book seeks to do is emphasise the substantial legacy of studies in the geography of tourism and recreation before all students of tourism and recreation needed to do was download articles from the web. And as the book demonstrates, tourism and recreation, and the geography of tourism and recreation in particular, are not new subjects!

Every edition of the book highlights new people to be thanked. In addition to previous acknowledgements, Michael Hall would like to thank Nicole Aignier, Tim Baird, Tim and Vanessa Coles, David and Melissa Duval, Stefan Gössling, Johan Hultman, John Jenkins, Dieter Müller, Paul Peeters, Jarkko Saarinen, Anna-Dora Saetorsdottir, Dan Scott, Dallen Timothy and Maria-Jose Zapata Campos, who have all recently contributed in various ways to some of the ideas contained within, although the interpretation of their

thoughts is, of course, my own. Paul Buchanan, Nick Cave, Bruce Cockburn, Elvis Costello, Ebba Forsberg, First Aid Kit, Fountains of Wayne, P.J. Harvey, Laura Marling, Vinnie Reilly, Glen Tilbrook, Loudon Wainwright, BBC Radio 6 and KCRW were also essential to the writing process. Michael also acknowledges the assistance of Academy of Finland grant SA 255424 with respect to the second homes component of the book.

At the personal level Stephen would like to thank Jo, Rosie and Toby, while Michael would like to thank Jody, Cooper and JC. Both of us realise that without the support and incentive that you all give us our work would be considerably more difficult and our recreation not so much fun. Finally, the authors would like to express their appreciation to Emma Travis and all at Routledge for their continued interest in the project.



Introduction

Tourism matters!

> Geographical knowledge is more important than ever in an increasingly global and interconnected world. How can a graduate claim to be a learned scholar without any understanding of geography?
>
> (Susan Cutter, President of the Association of American Geographers, 2000: 2)

> Who we are is shaped in part by where we are. Human interactions with each other and the environment are rooted in geographical understandings, as well as the opportunities and constraints of geographical circumstance. Geographical approaches and techniques offer critical insights into everything from local land-use decisions to international conflict.
>
> (Alexander Murphy, President of the Association of American Geographers, 2004: 3)

Tourism is widely recognised as one of the world's most significant forms of economic activity. Despite concerns as to the effects of financial crises, climate change and the increasing costs of oil, tourism is forecast to continue to grow in the foreseeable future. In 2012, international tourist arrivals reached one billion for the first time, up from 25 million in 1950, 277 million in 1980 and 528 million in 1995 (United Nations World Tourism Organization [UNWTO] 2012a).

International tourism is projected to nearly double by 2030 (UNWTO 2011a) from its 2012 figure. The UNWTO predicts the number of international tourist arrivals will increase by an average 3.3 per cent per year between 2010 and 2030 (an average increase of 43 million arrivals a year), reaching an estimated 1.8 billion arrivals by 2030 (UNWTO 2011a, 2012a). Upper and lower forecasts for global tourism in 2030 are between approximately two billion arrivals ('real transport costs continue to fall' scenario) and 1.4 billion arrivals ('slower than expected economic recovery and future growth' scenario), respectively (UNWTO 2011a).

However, tourism, tourists and their impacts are clearly not evenly distributed over space or over time (Tables 1.1–1.4). Substantial differentiation occurs at a variety of international, regional and local scales. Most growth is forecast to come from the emerging economies and the Asia-Pacific, and by 2030 it is estimated that 57 per cent of international arrivals will be in what are currently classified as emerging economies, e.g. China, India, Malaysia (UNWTO 2011a, 2012a) (Figure 1.1). The UNWTO suggests that international tourism in emerging and developing markets is growing at twice the rate of the industrialised countries that have been the mainstay of the global tourism industry for nearly all of the past 50 years. Nevertheless, the international geography of tourism is changing. The UNWTO (2007) estimated that tourism is a primary source of foreign exchange earnings in 46 out of 50 of the world's least developed countries (LDCs) (Figure 1.2). Between 1996 and

Table 1.1 International tourism arrivals and forecasts 1950–2030 (millions)

Year	*World*	*Africa*	*Americas*	*Asia & Pacific*	*Europe*	*Middle East*
1950	25.3	0.5	7.5	0.2	16.8	0.2
1960	69.3	0.8	16.7	0.9	50.4	0.6
1965	112.9	1.4	23.2	2.1	83.7	2.4
1970	165.8	2.4	42.3	6.2	113.0	1.9
1975	222.3	4.7	50.0	10.2	153.9	3.5
1980	278.1	7.2	62.3	23.0	178.5	7.1
1985	320.1	9.7	65.1	32.9	204.3	8.1
1990	439.5	15.2	92.8	56.2	265.8	9.6
1995	540.6	20.4	109.0	82.4	315.0	13.7
2000	687.0	28.3	128.1	110.5	395.9	24.2
2005	799.0	34.8	133.3	153.6	440.7	36.3
2010	940.0	50.2	150.7	204.4	474.8	60.3
forecast						
2020	1360	85	199	355	620	101
2030	1809	134	248	535	744	149

Source: WTO 1997; UNWTO 2006a, 2011a, 2012a.

Table 1.2 Average annual growth in international tourism arrivals and forecasts 1980–2030 (%)

Year	*World*	*Africa*	*Americas*	*Asia & Pacific*	*Europe*	*Middle East*
1950–2000	6.8	8.3	5.8	13.1	6.5	10.1
1950–2005	6.5	8.1	5.4	12.5	6.1	10.1
1950–1960	10.6	3.7	8.4	14.1	11.6	12.3
1960–1970	9.1	12.4	9.7	21.6	8.4	11.5
1970–1980	5.3	11.6	4.0	13.9	4.7	14.3
1980–1990	4.7	7.8	4.1	9.3	4.1	3.1
1980–1985	2.9	6.1	0.9	7.4	2.7	2.7
1985–1990	6.5	9.5	7.3	11.3	5.4	3.5
1980–1995	4.4	6.7	3.8	8.9	3.7	4.5
1990–2000	4.6	6.4	3.3	7.0	4.1	9.6
1990–1995	4.2	6.1	3.3	8.0	3.5	7.3
1995–2000	4.9	6.7	3.3	6.0	4.7	12.0
2000–2005	3.3	5.7	0.8	7.1	2.2	10.0
1995–2010	3.9	6.7	2.1	6.3	3.0	10.5
forecast						
2010–2030	3.3	5.0	2.6	4.9	2.3	4.6
2010–2020	3.8	5.4	2.9	5.7	2.7	5.2
2020–2030	2.9	4.6	2.2	4.2	1.8	4.0

Source: UNWTO 2006a, 2012a.

2006, international tourism in developing countries expanded by 6 per cent, by 9 per cent for LDCs, and 8 per cent for other low and lower-middle income economies (UNWTO 2008). Growth between 2000 and 2009 was also most marked in emerging economies (58.8 per cent), with their overall global market share growing from 38.1 per cent in 2000 to 46.9 per cent in 2009 (UNEP 2011). Table 1.5 indicates that although travel as an export activity has continued to grow over 2000–11 its relative proportion of total global export of services has declined, as with the developing countries, although its contribution to export activity in the LDCs has continued to grow over the same period. In addition, it should be noted that tourism's relative importance in service exports varies by region, with it being considerably more significant for Oceania and Africa, a slight decline in Asia and a considerable decline in the Americas.

However, changes in the international tourism market will also be related to domestic holiday travel, as consumers can switch their travel plans not only between international destinations but also between domestic and international destinations. It is extremely important to remember that although international tourism is usually the primary national policy focus because of its trade dimensions and it is where many national tourism organisations (NTOs) focus their marketing attention (Coles and Hall 2008), the vast majority of tourism is domestic in nature and accounted for an estimated 4.7 billion arrivals in 2010 (Cooper and Hall 2013) (Table 1.6).

Tourism, as with other forms of economic activity, therefore reflects the increasing interconnectedness of the international economy. Indeed, by its very nature, in terms of connections between generating areas, destinations and travel routes or paths, tourism is perhaps a phenomenon which depends more than most not only on transport, service and trading networks but also on social, political and environmental relationships between the consumers and producers of the tourist experience. Such issues have clearly long been

Table 1.3 International tourist arrivals by region per 100 population 1995–2030

(Sub)Region	*1995*	*2010*	*2030*
Western Europe	62	81	114
Southern/Mediterranean Europe	47	71	103
Northern Europe	42	63	80
Caribbean	38	48	65
Central/eastern Europe	15	25	47
Middle East	9	27	47
Southern Africa	9	22	46
Oceania	28	32	40
Central America	8	19	38
North Africa	6	15	28
South-East Asia	6	12	27
North America	21	21	26
North-East Asia	3	7	18
South America	4	6	13
East Africa	2	4	7
West and Central Africa	1	2	3
South Asia	0	1	2

Note: figures are rounded off.
Source: after UNWTO 2011a, 2011b.

Table 1.4 Generation of outbound tourism by region per 100 population 1980–2030

Year	*World*	*Africa*	*Americas*	*Asia & Pacific*	*Europe*	*Middle East*
1980	6	1	12	1	21	6
1995	9	2	14	3	36	6
2010	14	3	17	5	57	17
forecast						
2030	22	6	24	12	89	25

Source: after UNWTO 2011a, 2011b.

Table 1.5 Travel as an export activity 2000–11

Country grouping	*Billions of dollars*				*As % of total services*			
	2000	*2005*	*2010*	*2011*	*2000*	*2005*	*2010*	*2011*
World	479.4	694.6	950.5	1,067.4	31.5	27.1	24.8	25.2
Least developed countries	2.5	4.8	9.8	11.3	35.9	41.3	44.1	44.0
Developing economies	130.3	213.6	362.4	411.4	37.1	33.9	31.9	32.5
Developing economies excluding China	114.1	184.3	316.6	362.9	35.6	33.2	32.8	33.5
Developing economies: Africa	14.5	28.8	42.2	40.5	43.7	48.2	46.6	44.1
Developing economies: America	31.6	42.9	55.8	58.8	51.2	48.7	41.9	39.6
Developing economies: Asia	83.9	140.5	262.9	310.4	32.9	29.4	28.9	30.4
Developing economies: Oceania	0.3	1.4	1.5	1.7	33.4	45.9	45.6	46.1
Transition economies	8.4	20.5	29.5	35.8	34.8	35.6	28.6	29.6
Developed economies	340.7	460.5	558.5	620.2	29.7	24.5	21.5	21.7
Developed economies: America	111.5	119.9	151.9	166.8	33.9	27.7	24.3	24.6
Developed economies: Asia	8.6	9.5	18.0	15.9	10.0	7.8	10.9	9.2
Developed economies: Europe	209.0	309.0	354.9	400.6	29.6	24.1	20.3	20.6
Developed economies: Oceania	11.6	22.1	34.7	36.9	47.6	55.6	61.1	59.7

Source: adapted from UNCTAD 2008, 2012.

of interest to geographers. For example, according to Mitchell:

> The geographer's point-of-view is a trilogy of biases pertaining to place, environment and relationships. . . . In a conceptual vein the geographer has traditionally claimed the spatial and chorographic aspects as his realm . . . The geographer, therefore, is concerned about earth space in general and about place and places in particular. The description, appreciation, and understanding of places is paramount to his thinking although two other perspectives (i.e. environment and relationships) modify and extend the primary bias of place.
>
> (Mitchell 1979: 237)

Yet despite the global significance of tourism and the potential contribution that geography can make to the analysis and understanding of tourism, the position of tourism and recreation studies within geography is perhaps not as strong as it should be (Gibson 2008; Hall and Page 2009; Hall 2013a). However, within the fields of tourism and recreation studies outside mainstream academic geography, geographers have made enormous contributions to the understanding of tourism and recreation phenomena (Butler 2004; Gibson 2008, 2009, 2010; Hall and Page 2009; Wilson 2012). It is therefore within this somewhat paradoxical situation that this book is written. Although the contribution of geography and geographers is widely acknowledged and represented in tourism and recreation departments and journals, relatively little recognition is given to the significance of tourism and recreation in geography departments, journals, non-tourism and recreation specific geography texts, and within other geography subdisciplines (Hall 2013a). Although, as Lew (2001) noted, not only do we have an issue of how we define leisure, recreation and tourism (see pp. 7–11), but also there is the question of what is geographical literature.

This book takes an inclusive approach and includes material published by geographers who work in both geography and other academic departments; material published in geography journals; and, where appropriate, includes discussion of literature that has a geographical theme and which has influenced research by geographers in tourism and recreation. In part the categorisation of literature into either 'recreation' or 'tourism' is self-selecting in terms of the various works that we cite. If one was to generalise, recreation research tends to focus on more local behaviour, often has an outdoors focus and is less commercial. Tourism research tends to look at leisure mobility over greater

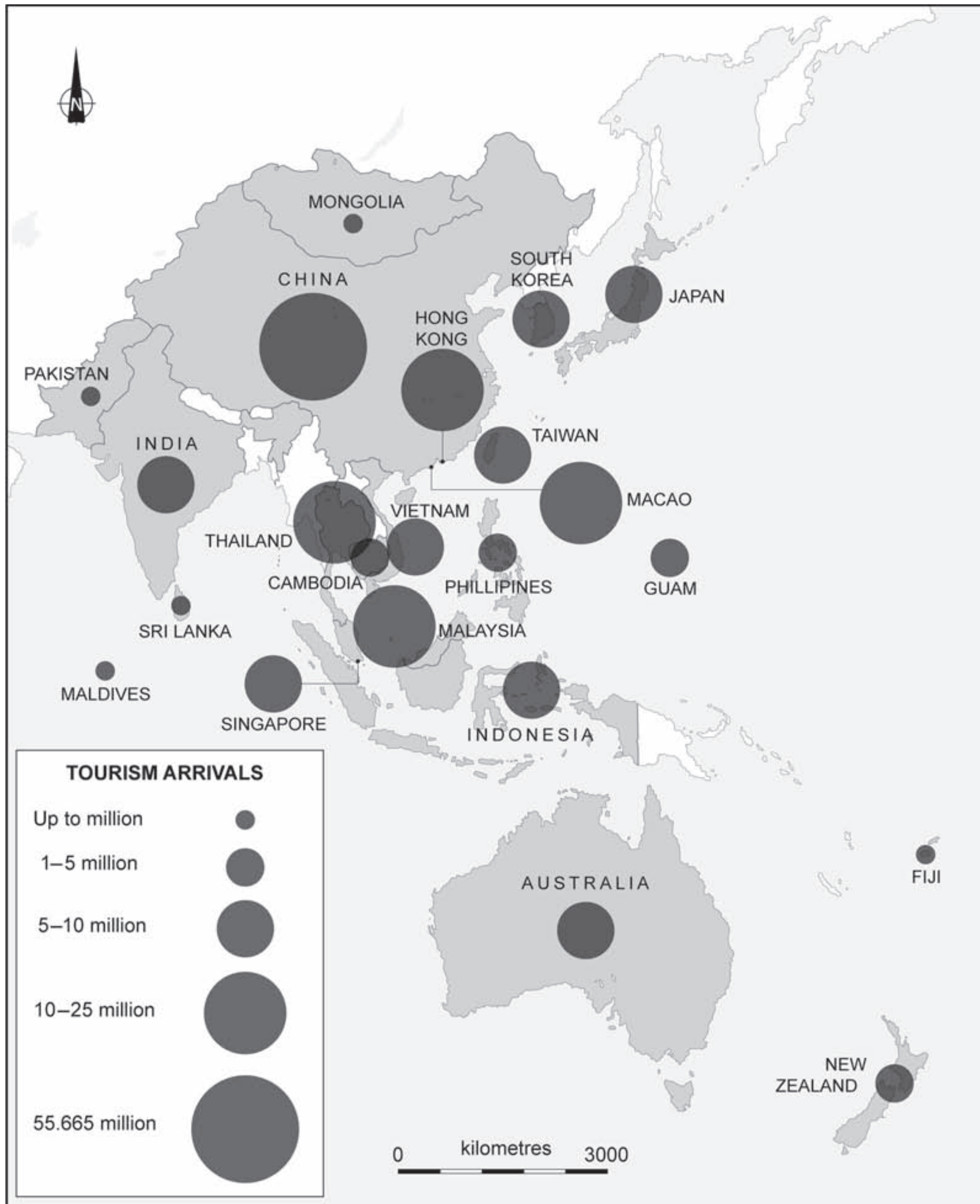


Figure 1.1 Tourism in Asia

Source: Developed from UNWTO data.

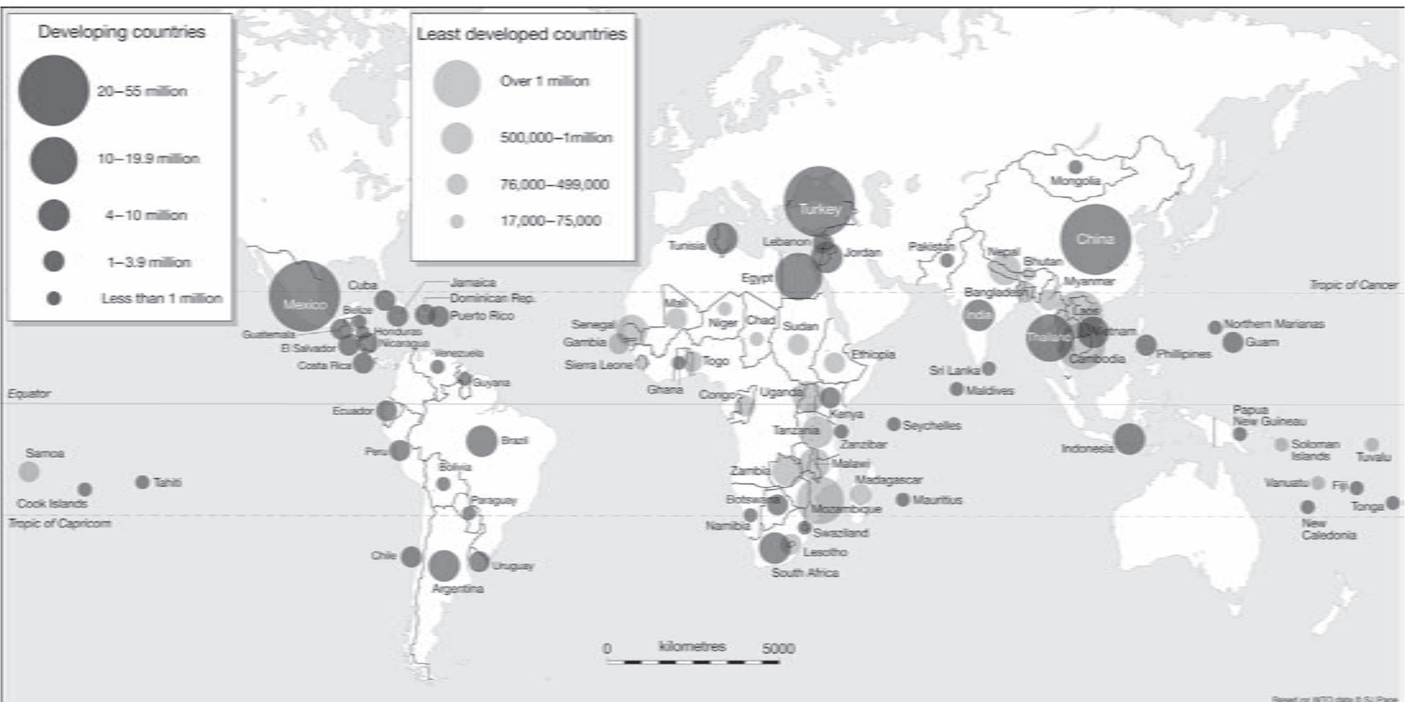


Figure 1.2 Tourism in the developing world

Source: Developed from UNWTO data.

Table 1.6 Global international and domestic tourist arrivals 2005–30

	Year/billions			
	2005	*2010*	*2020*	*2030*
Actual/estimated number of international visitor arrivals	0.80	0.94	1.36	1.81
Approximate/estimated number of domestic tourist arrivals	4.00	4.7	6.8	9.05
Approximate/estimated number of total tourist arrivals	4.80	5.64	8.16	10.86
Approximate/estimated global population	6.48	6.91	7.67	8.31

Note: actual and estimated forecasts of international visitor arrivals based on UNWTO (2012a); 2005 approximate figures based on Scott *et al*. (2008) and used to estimate domestic arrivals; approximate and estimated global population figures are based on United Nations Department of Economic and Social Affairs Population Division 2010 revisions in Cooper and Hall (2013).

distances, often international, usually including overnight stay, and is more commercial. However, such categories are not absolutes and arguably, as the book indicates, are increasingly converging over time. This book therefore seeks to explain how the contemporary situation of the geography of tourism and recreation has developed, indicate the breadth and depth of geographical research on tourism and recreation and its historical legacy, and identify ways in which the overall standing of research and scholarship by geographers on tourism and recreation may be improved, including their contributions to new and emerging themes. We therefore adopt the working definition of Hall:

> Tourism geography is the study of tourism within the concepts, frames, orientations, and venues of the discipline of geography and accompanying fields of geographical knowledge. The notion of tourism geographies describes the multiple, and sometimes contested, theoretical, philosophical and personal orientations of those who undertake tourism research from geographical perspectives.
>
> (Hall 2013a)

This first chapter is divided into several sections. First, it examines the relationship between tourism and recreation. Second, it provides an overview of the development of various approaches to the study of tourism and recreation within geography. Finally, it outlines the approach of this book towards the geography of tourism and recreation.

Tourism, recreation, leisure and mobility

Tourism, recreation and leisure are generally seen as a set of interrelated and overlapping concepts. While there are many important concepts, definitions of leisure, recreation and tourism remain contested in terms of how, where, when and why they are applied (Poria *et al*. 2003; Butler 2004; Coles and Hall 2006; Coles *et al*. 2006). In a review of the meaning of leisure, Stockdale (1985) identified three main ways in which the concept of leisure is used, and that continue to influence contemporary understandings of the concept:

- as a period of time, activity or state of mind in which choice is the dominant feature;
- an objective view in which leisure is perceived as the opposite of work and is defined as non-work or residual time;
- a subjective view which emphasises leisure as a qualitative concept in which leisure activities take on a meaning only within the context of individual perceptions and belief systems and can therefore occur at any time in any setting.

Leisure is therefore best seen as time over which an individual exercises choice and in which that individual undertakes activities in a free, voluntary way. Leisure activities have long been of considerable interest to geographers (e.g. Lavery 1975; Patmore 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980; Coppock 1982; Herbert 1987).

Traditional approaches to the study of leisure by geographers focused on leisure in terms of activities. In contrast, Glyptis (1981a) argued for the adoption of the concept of leisure lifestyles, which emphasised the importance of individual perceptions of leisure.

> This allows the totality of an individual's leisure experiences to be considered and is a subjective approach which shifts the emphasis from activity to people, from aggregate to individual and from expressed activities to the functions which these fulfill for the participant and the social and locational circumstances in which he or she undertakes them.
>
> (Herbert 1988: 243)

Such an experiential approach towards leisure has been extremely influential. For example, Featherstone (1987: 115) argued that the meaning and significance 'of a particular set of leisure choices . . . can only be made intelligible by inscribing them on a map of the class-defined social field of leisure and lifestyle practices in which their meaning and significance is relationally defined with reference to structured oppositions and differences'. Such an experiential definition of leisure was also used by Shaw and Williams (1994) in their critical examination of tourism from a geographical perspective, and has arguably been important in understanding concepts from business studies such as 'the experience economy' (Pine and Gilmore 1999), in which the experiential dimension of leisure has come to be increasingly marketised and commoditised (Çalıskan and Callon 2009).

However, while such a phenomenological approach to defining leisure, and therefore tourism and recreation, is valuable in highlighting the social context in which leisure both is defined and occurs, it is clearly at odds with 'objective', technical approaches towards definitions which can be applied in a variety of situations and circumstances (see Chapter 2). Yet it should be emphasised that such definitions are being used for different purposes. A universally accepted definition of leisure, tourism and recreation is an impossibility. Definitions will change according to their purpose and context. They are setting the 'rules of the game' or 'engagement' for discussion, argument and research. By defining terms we give meaning to what we are doing.

Even given the subjective nature of leisure, however, at a larger scale it may still be possible to aggregate individual perceptions and activities to provide a collective or commonly held impression of the relationship between leisure, tourism and recreation. In this sense, tourism and recreation were generally regarded as subsets of the wider concept of leisure (Coppock 1982; Herbert 1988). Figure 1.3 illustrates the relationship between leisure, recreation and tourism. As Parker (1999: 21) eloquently explained, 'It is through studying leisure as a whole that the most powerful explanations are developed. This is because society is not divided into sports players, television viewers, tourists and so on. It is the same people who do all these things.'

This indicates the value of viewing tourism and recreation as part of a wider concept of leisure. Broken lines are used to illustrate that the boundaries between the concepts are 'soft'. Work is differentiated from leisure, with there being two main realms of overlap: first, business travel, which is seen as a work-oriented form of tourism in order to differentiate it from leisure-based travel; second, serious leisure, which refers to the breakdown between leisure and work pursuits and the development of leisure career paths with respect to their hobbies and interests (Stebbins 1979). As Stebbins observed:

> leisure in postindustrial society is no longer seen as chiefly a means of recuperating from the travail of the job . . . If leisure is to become, for many, an improvement over work as a way of finding personal fulfillment, identity enhancement, self-expression, and the like, then people must be careful to adopt those forms with the greatest payoff. The theme here is that we reach this goal through engaging in serious rather than casual or unserious leisure.
>
> (Stebbins 1982: 253)

An important third dimension that incorporates elements of work (especially with respect to sense of

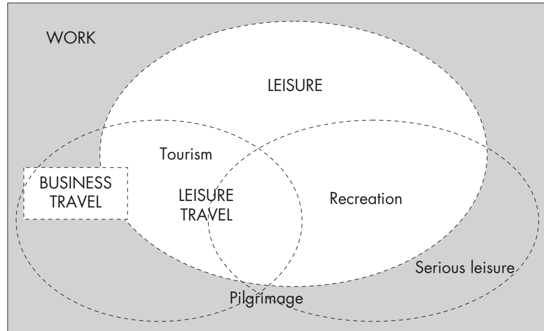


Figure 1.3 Relationships between leisure, recreation and tourism

obligation), leisure travel, tourism and serious leisure is that of pilgrimage, which is a major driver for tourism in countries such as India, Israel, Palestine, Saudi Arabia and the Vatican. Figure 1.3 also indicates the considerable overlap that exists between recreation and tourism which occurs with respect not only to conceptualising the field but also to the actual undertaking of activities. For example, D. Pearce (1987a: 1) observed that 'tourism constitutes one end of a broad leisure spectrum'.

Historically, research in outdoor recreation developed relatively independently of tourism research. As Crompton and Richardson (1986: 38) noted: 'Traditionally, tourism has been regarded as a commercial economic phenomenon rooted in the private domain. In contrast, recreation and parks has been viewed as a social and resource concern rooted in the public domain.' This has been very much influenced by traditional mid-nineteenth and twentieth century perspectives on recreation as a public good, although changes in the role of the state in the late twentieth century led to a more commercial outlook on recreation that has brought it closer to tourism's business foundations (Dredge and Jenkins 2007, 2011). Since the 1960s outdoor recreation studies have focused on public sector (i.e. community and land management agencies) concerns, such as wilderness management, social carrying capacity and non-market valuation of recreation experiences. In contrast, tourism tended to have a more 'applied orientation' which concentrated on private sector (i.e. tourism industry) concerns, such as the economic impacts of travel expenditures, travel patterns and tourist demands, and advertising and marketing (Harris *et al*. 1987).

Although the division between public and private activities may have held relatively true from the end of the post-war period through to the early 1980s, in more recent years the division between public and private sector activities has been substantially eroded in western countries (Hall and Jenkins 1995; Dredge and Jenkins 2007; Hall 2011a). The distinction between tourism and recreation may therefore be regarded as one of degree. Tourism primarily relates to leisure and business travel activities that centre around visitors to a particular destination, which will typically involve an infusion of new money from the visitor into the regional economy (Hall 1995). From this perspective, tourism is a primary industry which, through visitor spending, increases employment opportunities and tax revenues, and enhances the community's overall economic base. On the other hand, recreation generally refers to leisure activities that are undertaken by the residents of an immediate region, with their spending patterns primarily involving a recycling of money within the community associated with day, overnight and extended-stay recreation trips.

Natural settings and outdoor recreation opportunities are clearly a major component of tourism, perhaps especially so since the development of interest in nature-based and ecotourism activities (e.g. Valentine 1984, 1992; Lindberg and McKercher 1997). Indeed, outdoor recreation and tourist resources should be seen as complementary contexts and resources for leisure experiences. The reality is that as tourism and recreation studies have grown and borrowed concepts from each other (Ryan 1991), and as society has changed, particularly with respect to the role of government, so the demarcation line between recreation and tourism has rapidly become 'fuzzy and overlap is now the norm' (Crompton and Richardson 1986: 38). As Pigram argued:

> Little success has been afforded to those attempting to differentiate between recreation and tourism and such distinctions appear founded on the

> assumption that outdoor recreation appeals to the rugged, self-reliant element in the population, whereas tourism caters more overtly for those seeking diversion without too much discomfort.
>
> (Pigram 1985: 184)

Similarly, in a wider context, Jansen-Verbeke and Dietvorst (1987: 263) argued that, 'in the perception of the individual at least, the distinction between recreation and tourism is becoming irrelevant'. As with Shaw and Williams (1994), we would argue that this is not completely the case, particularly with respect to how individuals define their own activities as well as their economic significance. Aitchison (2006) has also sought to argue that leisure studies has also been a more critical and culturally informed disciplinary approach than tourism. Yet, this is a gross oversimplification of the fields and fails to recognise the potentially critical and counter-institutional value of quantitative and non-'cultural' research in tourism and leisure studies (Ayikoru *et al*. 2009; Peeters and Landré 2011; Hall 2012a). However, despite some misgivings by a few individuals, it is readily apparent that there is increasing convergence between the two concepts in terms of theory, activities and impacts, particularly as recreation becomes increasingly commercialised and the boundaries between public and private responsibilities in recreation and leisure change substantially. It is interesting to note the inclusion of a same-day travel, 'excursionist' category in official international guidelines for the collection and definition of tourism statistics, thereby making the division between recreation and tourism even more arbitrary (United Nations (UN) 1994). Tourism may therefore be interpreted as only one of a range of choices or styles of recreation expressed through either travel or a temporary short-term change of residence. Technical definitions of tourism are examined in more detail in Chapter 2.

A more recent approach to conceptualising tourism is to regard tourism as simply one, albeit highly significant, form of human mobility (Bell and Ward 2000; Coles *et al*. 2004; Hall 2005a, 2005b; Sheller and Urry 2006; Hannam 2008; Adey 2010), with Coles *et al*. (2004) arguing that research on tourism must be willing to formulate a coherent approach to understanding the meaning behind the range of mobilities undertaken by *individuals*, not tourists. The notion of tourism as a form of mobility has therefore meant the development of an approach that relates tourism to other dimensions of mobility such as migration (King *et al*. 2000; Williams and Hall 2000; Hall and Williams 2002; Duval 2003), transnationalism and diaspora (Coles and Timothy 2004; Coles *et al*. 2004), second homes (Hall and Müller 2004; Müller 2006, 2011; Paris 2009) and long distance mobility (Frändberg and Vilhelmson 2003). Such approaches parallel recent developments in sociology (Urry 2000, 2004) but actually have a far longer lineage dating to the work of geographers such as Hägerstrand (1970, 1984) and Pred (1977) on time geography, which itself was a major influence on sociology (Giddens 1984). Indeed, considerations of mobility in tourism are nothing new. For example, Wolfe (1966: 7) observed that 'most students of recreation concentrate on the reasons for travel, but few have much to say about the significance of mobility'. Mobility is 'at the very heart of certain aspects of leisure activity today—outdoor recreation in particular and, by definition, recreational travel'. Similarly, Cosgrove and Jackson, in writing on resort development, noted:

> 'Fashion' is therefore capable of analysis, and it can be shown to be motivated by social distinction, which is characterised by geographical segregation. Within the confines of such segregated areas individual initiative may then account for variations in development. The geographic mobility of the different social strata results in continuous changes in the location and extent of these segregated areas. The word 'mobility' is used here deliberately rather than accessibility, since access alone did not create the resorts of the nineteenth century. Only when incomes were sufficiently high and when free time was readily available could the facilities of access be fully exploited.
>
> (Cosgrove and Jackson 1972: 34)

Cosgrove and Jackson's (1972) identification of time and income level is highly significant for the study of

tourism (Hall 2005a, 2005b), for while time budgets have been a major focus of time geography, their role in tourism has been relatively little explored. Arguably, one of the main reasons for this is that tourism is often portrayed as being an escape from the routine (Hall 2005a, 2005b). Yet space–time compression has led to fundamental changes to individual space–time paths in recent years. The routinised space–time paths of those living in 2014 are not the same as those of people in 1984 when Giddens was writing and even more so in the 1960s and 1970s when Hägerstrand (1970) was examining daily space–time trajectories (Hall 2005a, 2005c). Instead, for those with sufficient income and time, particularly in the developed world, extended voluntary leisure or business travel (what we would usually describe as tourism) is part of their routine on a seasonal or annual basis, and for some highly mobile individuals, on a weekly or even daily basis. Indeed, some have argued that tourism is part of a 'mobility gap' in which the 'hypermobile' or 'kinetic elite' travel ever more frequently while many do not travel far for leisure or business at all (Gössling *et al*. 2009c). For example, it is estimated that the percentage of the world's population participating in international air travel is in the order of just 2–3 per cent (Peeters *et al*. 2006). Immobility is therefore just as important to understand as mobility (Adey 2006; Hall 2010a, 2011b). Accessibility and mobility have long been regarded as integral to the development process (e.g. Addo 1995). In the African context, Pirie has also powerfully noted that

> The mobility gap may match the wide differentials of income and life chances on the continent; it is surely rooted in and expresses gaps in privilege and plenty. The condition presupposes what might be termed a 'mobility morality'.
>
> Super-mobile people are at one end of the mobility scale. At the other extreme are Africans stranded in rural villages where mobility deprivation is acute. They are the kinetic underclass.
>
> (Pirie 2009: 22)

Pirie (2009: 21) also concludes that the 'way we act on, and the way we think, talk and write about, geographical mobility needs reconceptualising in terms of fairness, equity, environmental justice, and human rights'. Yet issues of who does not travel and why receives only passing interest in most mainstream tourism research, leading Hall (2005b) to argue that one possible interpretation of this is that the study of tourism is intrinsically the study of the wealthy, particularly given the relative lack of research in tourism as to those who do not travel and are relatively immobile – as you have to be relatively wealthy in time and money to be able to travel for leisure. But leaving such sanguine aside, the dominant discourse in tourism focuses on the 'given' of mobility and movement rather than immobility, and issues of social and economic exclusion are more likely to be dealt with in relation to destination communities in the developing world under the umbrella of pro-poor tourism than the exclusion of potential consumers from tourism opportunities per se because of wider economic disparities in society (Hall 2010a).

Despite the expansion of spatial mobility for many people, time constraints still operate; there is always only a finite amount of time in which people can travel in or take part in touristic activities (Hägerstrand 1970; Pred 1977; Hall 2005a). Through increased access to transport resources and the economic capacity to utilise them it may be possible to increase the amount of geographical space available to visit within a given time. Given that a travel money budget represents the fraction of disposable income devoted to travel, a fixed travel money budget establishes a direct relationship between disposable income and distance travelled, provided average user costs of transport remain constant (see Schafer and Victor 2000). If people are on a fixed time budget, then those who are willing to pay the increased costs will shift from one mode of transport to another so as to increase speed and therefore reduce the amount of time engaged in travelling relative to other activities within the constraints of the overall time budget (Schafer 2000; Hall 2005a), thereby challenging both conceptually and technically the commonly used approaches to defining tourism in time (see Chapter 2).

The issue of scale: empiricism, paradigms and transformations

The geographer's preoccupation with place, space and environment, all of which feature in many of the seminal studies of geography (e.g. Haggett 1979), reveals a preoccupation with the fundamental concept of scale (Del Casino and Hanna 2000). For the geographer, it is the scale at which phenomena are studied, analysed and explained which differentiates it from many other areas of social science. The ability to recognise phenomena at different geographical scales ranging from global, national, regional through to local scales and the interactions of processes and change at each scale have traditionally been the hallmark of an empiricist geography (see Johnston 1991 for more detail). The preoccupation with building and 'testing' models and theories in human geography and their application to tourism and recreation has largely mirrored trends in the main discipline, while new developments in behavioural geography, humanistic geography, spatial analysis, environmental studies and cultural geography have also influenced tourism and recreation geographers (Hall and Page 2009; Wilson 2012).

What began to develop during the 1990s and has now gathered momentum in tourism and recreation geography is the evolution of new paradigms (i.e. ways of thinking about and conceptualising research problems). As a result, developments in the 'new cultural geography' have begun to permeate, transform and redefine the way in which geographers approach tourism and recreation. Crouch (1999a) conceptualised leisure and tourism as an encounter, in the anthropological tradition, noting the geographer's contribution to this perspective, where the concern is between people, between people and space and the contexts of leisure/tourism. However, what is a fundamental redefinition of geographers' concern with space is the manner in which space is viewed and contextualised. Crouch (1999a) argued that space may be something material, concrete, metaphorical or imagined questioning the traditional notion of location and space, where activity is located. This new conceptualisation is reflected in that 'The country and the city, the garden, the beach, the desert island, and the street hold powerful metaphorical attention in significant areas of leisure/tourism' (Crouch 1999a: 4).

This concern with conceptions from cultural geography, where space is something metaphorical, whereby it is something that shapes people's enjoyment of leisure/tourism, derives many of its origins from humanistic geography (Relph 1976, 1981) and cultural studies. For example, Squire (1994) argued that leisure and recreation practices are a reflection of the way in which people make maps of meaning of their everyday world. This concern with the individual or group, the human experience and the symbolic meaning of leisure and tourism in space, has opened a wide range of geographical avenues for research in tourism and recreation. For example, Cloke and Perkins (1999) examined representations of adventure tourism, exploring many of the issues of meaning and symbols.

Williams and Kaltenborn's (1999) analysis of the use and meaning of recreational cottages is significant in this context because it also questioned the traditional notion of geography and tourism, with the focus on tourism as a temporary phenomenon in time and space (see also Williams and Hall 2000). Indeed, they argued that tourism and leisure needs to be viewed as a more dynamic phenomenon, where the circulation and movement of people in space is the rule rather than the exception. The movement to tourism and leisure spaces therefore adds meaning, by allowing people to establish an identity and to connect with place. In other words, tourism and leisure are deeply embedded in everyday lives and the meaning that people attach to their lives, since changing work practices and less separation of work, leisure and pleasure have made tourism and recreation more important to people's lives (Hiltunen *et al*. 2013).

The influence of cultural geography is also to be found in studies of tourism in the urban context. Culture, and cultural tourism in particular, is integral to many urban regeneration strategies (Jayne 2006). Culture in this context can be understood both in a narrow commoditised sense with respect to specific cultural attractions, such as arts, heritage, museums

and events, as well as in the wider notion of the ways of life of those who live in particular locations (which, of course, may also be commoditised via advertising, promotion and visitor consumption) (Hall 2013b). Either way, the significant interactions between culture, urban political economy and regeneration have become enmeshed in the development of 'cultural economy' (Scott 2001). The contemporary importance of culture in urban political economy is therefore a result not only of the increasing explicit use of culture as an economic development strategy (e.g. European Capitals of Culture or the use of museums and art galleries as economic flagships), but also of the growth of postmodernism and new conceptualisations of the culture–economy relationship (e.g. gender studies, ethnic networks, postcolonialism, sexual identities, performity, virtual space), what is sometimes referred to as the 'cultural turn' in the social sciences (Ribera-Fumaz 2009).

The development of new cultural geographies of leisure and tourism reflects the broader cultural turn in the wider discipline (Johnston and Sidaway 1997; Smith *et al*. 2012). Yet such 'turns' or paradigms are the norm in human geography and reflect tourism geography's connections with not only geography and the other social sciences but also changes in society. Furthermore, the absorption of such ideas does not necessarily mean that previous notions 'disappear'; rather, new synergies occur – as well as new debates and schisms. Such movements, as we will see, are very much the norm in the history of geography and tourism geography in particular, and the lack of a specific frame of reference or guiding research agenda to incorporate these perspectives into mainstream tourism and recreation geography should not necessarily be seen as a negative. Instead it means that debate is very much alive, although the key issue, of course, for any student of tourism geography, is to be able to understand the range of perspectives that are able to be applied to tourism problems and their relative advantages and disadvantages. With these issues in mind, attention now turns to the historical development of the geography of tourism and recreation and a discussion of many of the formative studies.

Development of the geography of tourism and recreation

Tourism and recreation have been the subject of research and scholarship in Anglo-American geography since the early twentieth century, with an early focus on demographic and economic issues (Cleveland 1910; Wrigley 1919; Whitbeck 1920; Allix 1922; Cornish 1930, 1934; McMurray 1930; Jones 1933; O'Dell 1935; Selke 1936; Carlson 1938), as well as the role of recreation in the national parks and national forest areas of the United States (e.g. Carhart 1920; Graves 1920; Meinecke 1929; Atwood 1931; Chapman 1938). Brown offered what he termed 'an invitation to geographers' in the following terms:

> From the geographical point of view the study of tourism offers inviting possibilities for the development of new and ingenious techniques for research, for the discovery of facts of value in their social implications in what is virtually a virgin field.
>
> (Brown 1935: 471)

However, as Campbell (1966: 85) wryly commented, 'it would appear that this invitation was declined'. As Deasy (1949: 240) observed: 'because of the inadequate attention to the tourist industry by geographers, there exists a concomitant dearth of techniques, adaptable to the collection, analysis, interpretation and cartographic representation of geographical data of the subject'. Yet the period from 1945 to the late 1960s is perhaps not as barren as Campbell would have us believe.

Building on the initial research on tourism and recreation in American economic geography in the 1930s, research was primarily undertaken in the post-war period in the United States on the economic impact of tourism both in a regional destination setting (e.g. Crisler and Hunt 1952; Ullman 1954; Ullman and Volk 1961; Deasy and Griess 1966) and on travel routes (Eiselen 1945). Although Cooper's (1947) discussion of issues of seasonality and travel motivations foreshadowed some of the geographical research of the 1980s and 1990s, interest in this topic lay dormant for many years. Nevertheless, the

geography of recreation and tourism was at least of a sufficient profile in the discipline to warrant a chapter in an overview text on the state of geography in the United States in the 1950s (McMurray 1954). (See also Meyer-Arendt's (2000) article on tourism as a subject of North American doctoral dissertations and master's theses from 1951 to 1998.)

In Britain, significant research was undertaken by Gilbert (1939, 1949, 1954) on the development of British seaside resorts, with geographers also contributing to government studies on coastal holiday development (*Observer* 1944). But, little further direct research was undertaken on tourism and recreation in the United Kingdom until the 1960s, although some doctoral work on resorts was undertaken (Butler 2004). There was certainly an interest from the generation of geographers studying patterns of tourism and recreation in postcolonial South Asia, as Robinson (1972) noted the contribution of earlier studies by Spencer and Thomas (1948), Withington (1961) and Sopher (1968). In Canada over the same period substantive geographical research on tourism was primarily focused on one geographer, Roy Wolfe (1964), whose early work on summer cottages in Ontario (Wolfe 1951, 1952), laid the foundation for later research on the geography of second home development (e.g. Coppock 1977a; Hall and Müller 2004) and tourism and migration (Williams and Hall 2000; Hall and Williams 2002).

While significant work was undertaken on tourism and recreation from the 1930s to the 1950s, it was not really until the 1960s that research started to accelerate, with a blossoming of publications on tourism and recreation in the 1970s. During the 1960s several influential reviews were undertaken of the geography of tourism and recreation (Murphy 1963; Wolfe 1964, 1966; Winsberg 1966; Mitchell 1969a, 1969b; Mercer 1970), while a substantive contribution to the development of the area also came from regional sciences (e.g. Guthrie 1961; Christaller 1963; Piperoglou 1966), and the conceptual developments and research undertaken on carrying capacity in a resource and land management context (Lucas 1964; Wagar 1964) still resonate in present-day discussions on sustainability and environmental management (Coccossis 2004; Hall and Lew 2009). Nevertheless, even as late as 1970, Williams and Zelinsky (1970: 549) were able to comment that 'virtually all the scholarship in the domain of tourism has been confined to intra-national description and analysis'. Indeed, in commenting on the field of tourism research as a whole they observed:

> In view of its great and increasing economic import, the probable significance of tourism in diffusing information and attitudes, and its even greater future potential for modifying patterns of migration, balance of payments, land use, and general socio-economic structure with the introduction of third-generation jet transport and other innovations in travel, it is startling to discover how little attention the circulation of tourists has been accorded by geographers, demographers, and other social scientists.
>
> (Williams and Zelinsky 1970: 549)

Yet, in one sense, the focus of tourism and recreation geographers on domestic tourism should not be surprising given that the vast majority of people could not afford to travel internationally and those that could afford to take holidays did so domestically. It was not until the arrival of the age of mass aviation in the late 1960s that this picture would start to change substantially. Geographers were only reflecting their times. Nevertheless, Mercer's (1970: 261) comment with respect to leisure was definitely apt: 'Until recently geographers have had surprisingly little to say about the implications of growing leisure time in the affluent countries of the world. Even now, leisure still remains a sadly neglected area of study in geography.' Butler (2004: 146) noted that a large body of research on recreation and leisure was undertaken in North America by geographers and non-geographers alike, although 'Until the 1980s it was hard to find much research on tourism conducted in North America by geographers, except for the work of British ex-patriots (Butler, Marsh, Murphy and Wall, for example) and their students'.

During the 1970s and early 1980s, a number of influential texts and monographs appeared in the

geography literature (e.g. Lavery 1971c; Cosgrove and Jackson 1972; Coppock and Duffield 1975; Matley 1976; Robinson 1976; Coppock 1977a; Pearce 1981, 1987a; Mathieson and Wall 1982; Patmore 1983; Pigram 1983; Smith 1983a), giving the appearance of a healthy area of research. Indeed, a number of extremely significant concepts in the tourism literature, such as a tourism area life cycle (Butler 1980) and the notion of a tourism system (Board *et al*. 1978), emerged from geographers during this period before being taken on board and popularised in the work of other researchers such as Leiper (Hall and Page 2010). For example, in their 1972 study of leisure behaviour in the Dartmoor National Park, Board *et al*. commented:

> The tourism system then consists of concentrations of visitors (nodes) and road networks (links) set within areas of varying character: the relationships between them are expressed in terms of flows of people. Researchers set out to examine a tourist system in inner Dartmoor . . . by making observations at all major nodes, several minor nodes and three sets of links in the network, here called circuits.
>
> The information collected related to three basic properties of the system—the characteristics of the visitors, the activities they carry out at these various places and between various places within it.
>
> (Board *et al*. 1978: 46)

However, despite the growth in publications by geographers on tourism and recreation, concerns were being expressed about the geography of tourism. In the introduction to a special issue of *Annals of Tourism Research* on the geography of tourism, Mitchell (1979: 235) observed that 'the geography of tourism is limited by a dearth of published research in geographical journals, the relatively few individuals who actively participate in the sub-discipline, and the lack of prestige the subject matter specialty has in geography'. In the same issue, Pearce (1979: 246), in an excellent historical review of the field, commented, 'even after half a century, it is difficult to speak of the geography of tourism as a subject with any coherence within the wider discipline of geography or in the general field of tourism studies'. Smith, in a discussion of recreation geography, referred to the development of geographies of recreation and leisure in terms of Kuhn's (1969) notion of paradigms:

> One might also argue that recreation geography is in a pre-paradigmatic state—The history of recreation geography is one of growing intellectual diversity with no convergence towards a set of unified theories and methods . . . If there is any special challenge that recreation geography is faced with as a field of intellectual activity it is not the lack of a paradigm.
>
> (Smith 1982: 19)

Nevertheless, in a comment as appropriate now as it was then, he went on to note that there was 'a lack of appreciation and knowledge of past accomplishments and of the complexity of the field' (Smith 1982: 19).

Pearce (1995a: 3) also argued that 'the geography of tourism continues to lack a strong conceptual and theoretical base'; even so, models such as Butler's (1980, 2006) cycle of evolution and those reviewed in Pearce (1987a) have assisted to a limited degree in developing a conceptual understanding, while Mitchell (1991: 10) also expressed concern that 'there is no widely accepted paradigm or frame-of-reference that serves as a guide to tourism research'. Indeed, Butler (2000, 2004) has even argued not only that leisure, recreation and tourism (LRT) research may have a negative image in geography, but also that 'geography pales in terms of its influence in LRT compared to economics, sociology and even anthropology' (Butler 2004: 152; see also Meyer-Arendt and Lew 1999). These comments therefore raise questions about the contemporary status of the geography of tourism and recreation, and it is to these concerns that we now turn.

Status of the geography of tourism and recreation

Since 2005 there has been a burst of reflective reviews and collections on tourism geography (e.g. Gibson

2008, 2009, 2010; Nepal 2009a, 2009b; Wilson 2012). Several reasons can be given. Tourism geography is undergoing a significant generational change as those geographers who gained their doctorates in the 1970s or previous decades enter retirement (Hall and Page 2009). Such a change is leading to a 'stock take' of the field before cultural, disciplinary and personal memories fade (Hall and Page 2009, 2010; Smith 2010, 2011; Gill 2012). The generation that is now entering retirement is not the first generation of tourism geographers but, given the expansion of tourism as an academic field, it is the first generation whose work has simultaneously existed in both geography and tourism studies (Hall 2013a). Their work is also significant because they were the first generation whose publications become internationalised as a result of information and communication technology, and of the confirmation of English as the dominant language of the international academy (Hall 2013a). In addition, there has been a clear change in publishing style, with review papers given greater importance in tourism- and geography-related journals. This is perhaps related to the need for greater intellectual stocktaking at a time of rapidly expanding publication rates. The field has also been served with multi-authored edited handbooks and companions on tourism geography (Lew *et al*. 2004, 2014; Wilson 2012), as well as other thematic volumes edited by geographers (Page and Connell 2012; Holden and Fennell 2013; Smith and Richards 2013; Hall *et al*. 2014).

The study of the geography of tourism and recreation does not occur in isolation from wider trends in geography and academic discourse, nor of the society of which we are a part. Tourism and recreation geographers are 'a society within a society', academic life 'is not a closed system but rather is open to the influences and commands of the wider society which encompasses it' (Johnston 1991: 1). The study of the development and history of a discipline 'is not simply a chronology of its successes. It is an investigation of the sociology of a community, of its debates, deliberations and decisions as well as its findings' (Johnston 1991: 11). Yet this also means that there is no 'view from nowhere'; knowledge is always 'local, situated and embedded' (Shapin 1998: 6). Recognition of how knowledge is produced and circulated is therefore fundamental to establishing its credibility, its beneficiaries and how it is read in different places (Hall 2013a). (See Box 1.1.)

BOX 1.1 PRODUCING GEOGRAPHICAL KNOWLEDGE

At a time when there is much emphasis on knowledge management and transfer in tourism geography (Cooper 2006; Coles *et al*. 2008; Shaw and Williams 2009; Williams and Shaw 2011) there is a need to understand how the knowledge of tourism geography travels and is made as it circulates. Agnew (2007) identifies four dominant approaches in considering knowledge production that inform thinking about tourism geographies (Hall 2013a): the market of ideas, conceptions of world geography, temporal periodicity and the categorisation of knowledge.

Knowledge may be regarded as a commodity like any other that competes and is exchanged in the 'marketplace of ideas'. Ideally, success is dependent on the truthfulness of the idea as it competes in the evolutionary competition of ideas in research institutes and universities as well as the users of such knowledge in the public and private sectors. Alternatively, it could be argued that the marketplace of ideas is not a level playing field and how knowledge becomes normalised or dominant – or marginal – has something to do with the proponent and where they are located (Agnew 2007) as well as the receptors and sponsors of knowledge (Truong and Hall 2013; Hall 2014). This perspective is important for not only describing the geography of knowledge transfer and the mobility of tourism and recreation knowledge, but also the marginality of ideas, including perhaps that of tourism geography itself (Hall 2013a).

The manner in which world geography is conceived is significant because it influences perspectives on ease of movement, directional bias and the role of time. The question of where and when 'brings together a wide range of potential ontological and epistemological effects' under the rubric of spatial and temporal difference (Agnew and Livingstone 2011: 7). Many theoretical positions contain within them specific grids of space and periods of time that can 'disturb' commonly held spatial and temporal designations, i.e. reference to a location such as 'Asia' or the 'Mediterranean', or a time period such as 'modern', that influence knowledge formation and reproduction (Deprest 2002; Hall, 2009a; Teo 2009; Winter 2009).

Space may be characterised in terms of progressive temporal periods. This is most closely associated with notions of developed and less developed countries and regions, but is also clearly tied in to intellectual ideas on tourism development processes (Butler 2006; Hall and Lew 2009). Finally, there is the contrast often drawn between space, the general and universal, and place, the local and specific. However, Cloke and Johnston (2005a) highlight the relationality of space and place and the deconstruction of concepts that are often presented as binary categories, including the categorisation of knowledge into 'socially created' academic disciplines. 'In academic life, just as everywhere else, we simplify by creating categories – and then people identifying with those categories come into conflict' (Cloke and Johnston 2005b: 4).

Academic communities argue on both empirical and theoretical grounds, and what constitutes evidence 'becomes a way of challenging the very meaningfulness of a particular concept from those affiliated to . . . some competing concept or theory' (Agnew and Livingstone 2011: 13). Claiming that tourism is atheoretical or poorly theorised (Franklin and Crang 2001) becomes a way of challenging or demeaning the value of research not undertaken within a particular theoretical context (Hall 2005a, 2005b). In addition, criticisms may also be grounded in disputes over method, social-normative qualities and ethics – concerns over the way knowledge is 'made' (Hall 2013a).

One other interesting aspect of the production of geographical knowledge is that it is important to recognise that not only ideas circulate but also tourism geographers. Of the 59 most cited (>5 publications) authors in Hall and Page (2006) and Wilson (2012) 22 had multiple institutional affiliations in different countries, with several having visiting positions in non-English speaking countries simultaneously with their permanent position. Such movement reflects not only the transfer of tourism geographers from geography departments to business schools (Hall and Page 2009; Smith 2010, 2011; Gill 2012), but also the interest of some institutions in non-English speaking countries in embedding the academic and linguistic capacities of Anglophone academics in their own knowledge production and promotion. The creation of such transnational networks is 'less intense and durable than local networks' (Lillis and Curry 2010: 86) but is intensely attractive to institutions and departments seeking to increase their international profile. Of course, individual mobility and linkages reflect academic interests, career development and personal lifestyle reasons as well as, in some cases, financial incentives. Whatever the reasons for the circulation and stickiness of ideas and academics, they will have undoubted effects on the institutional and disciplinary characteristics of tourism geography (Hall 2013a).

The problem in tourism and recreation is that the organisation, management and funding of research is primarily a public and private sector activity. In this sense, it raises moral dilemmas for the geographer since it is increasingly difficult to disengage from the public policy framework or economic/decision-making context in which research is commissioned or undertaken. Indeed, detachment can lead to valid criticisms of academic 'ivory towers' and a fundamental failure to engage in critical public and private sector policy-making.

Tourism geographers are a sub-community of the geographic community within the wider community of academics, scientists and intellectuals, which is

itself a subset of wider society; that society has a culture, including a scientific subculture within which the content of geography and tourism is defined. Action is predicated on the structure of society and its knowledge base: research praxis is part of that programme of action, and includes tourism research. The community of tourism academics is therefore an 'institutionalizing social group' (Grano 1981: 26), a context within which individual tourism academics are socialised and which defines the internal goals of their sub-discipline in the context of the external structures within which they operate (after Johnston 1991). The content of the sub-discipline must be linked to its milieu, 'so that disciplinary changes (revolutionary or not) should be associated with significant events in the milieu' (Johnston 1991: 277). Similarly, Stoddart (1981: 1), in his review of the history of geography, stated, 'both the ideas and the structure of the subject have developed in response to complex social, economic, ideological and intellectual stimuli'.

Although the above is recognised, there is relatively little overt discussion from academics within the tourism geography community and the wider tourism studies field as to the reasons why certain topics are studied and approaches developed (Coles and Hall 2006; Coles *et al*. 2006; Hall 2004a, 2010b; Tribe 2009, 2010; Smith 2010, 2011). Reflections on academic debates are often presented as part of a rational discourse in which the role of interests, ideologies and institutions are minimised or not noted at all, and in which the positionality of disciplinary gatekeepers is ignored (Hall 2010c). According to Hall (2013a) this may be because of fears of professional repercussions, especially from gatekeepers such as journal editors, or the receipt of negative manuscript and publication reviews:

> Rational accounts of disciplinary growth stands in stark contrast to the discussions that occur 'backstage' at conferences, on emails and in general conversation between colleagues with respect to who and what is being published and research, where, how and why. You are not told who drank with who, who slept with who, and who is pissed off with who – and why.
>
> (Hall 2013a)

It is also not how science really works (Feyerabend 2010). As Livingstone (1992: 2) observed, 'Social context, metaphysical assumptions, professional aspirations, or ideological allegiances rarely feature in the textbook histories of the growth of geographical knowledge'. Barnes' (2010: 1) comments with respect to economic geography arguably also hold true with tourism geography: 'Its practitioners tend toward the "just do it" ' school of scholarship, in which a concern with the present moment in . . . geography subordinates all else.'

'The contents of a discipline at any one time and place reflect the response of the individuals involved to external circumstances and influences, within the context of their intellectual socialization' (Johnston 1983a: 4). See Table 1.7 for categorisations of the main approaches to the geography of tourism and recreation from the later 1970s to the 1990s and note, for example, that sustainable development was not a focal point until later in the period. Grano (1981) developed a model of external influences and internal change in geography that provides a valuable framework within which to examine the geography of tourism and recreation (Figure 1.4). The figure is divided into three interrelated areas:

- *knowledge* of the content of the geography of tourism and recreation studies;
- *action*: tourism and recreation research within the context of research praxis;
- *culture*: academics and students within the context of the research community and the wider society.

Knowledge

The Dictionary of Human Geography (Johnston *et al*. 1986) defines geography as 'The study of the earth's surface as the space within which the human population lives' (Haggett 1986: 175). Such a concise definition is deceptively simple, and conceals the changing and contested nature of academic geography and, consequently, the geography of tourism and recreation. The academic domain of geography cannot easily be summarised in a brief, succinct statement as it spans the natural, biological, social and behavioural sciences as well as the humanities (Hall 2013a). There is as much

Table 1.7 Categorisations of main approaches to the geography of tourism and recreation 1979–98

Pearce (1979)	*Smith and Mitchell (1990)*	*Mitchell and Murphy (1991)*	*Pearce (1995a)*	*Hall and Lew (1998)*
Spatial patterns of supply Spatial patterns of demand Geography of resorts Tourist movements and flows Impact of tourism Models of tourist space	Spatial patterns Tourism in developing countries Evolution of tourism Impacts of tourism Tourism research methods Planning and development Coastal tourism Tourism accommodation Resort cycles Tourism concepts Tourism destinations	Environmental considerations Regional considerations Spatial considerations Evolutionary considerations	Tourism models Demand for tourist travel International tourism patterns Intra-national travel patterns Domestic tourist flows Spatial variations in tourism National and regional structures of tourism Spatial structure of tourism on islands Coastal resorts Urban areas	Environmental considerations Regional considerations Spatial considerations Evolutionary considerations Tourism planning Urban tourism Modernisation and development Gender and identity Place-marketing and promotion Globalisation and economic and cultural change Sustainable development

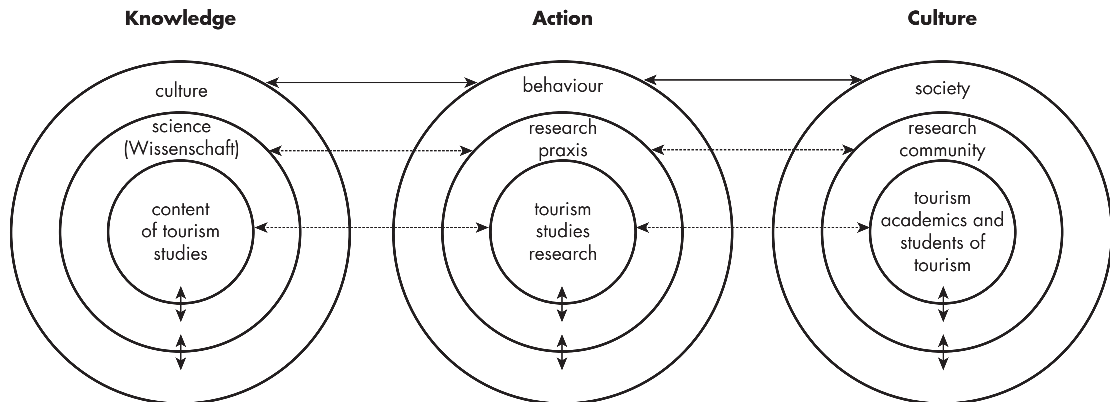


Figure 1.4 The context of tourism studies

Source: after Grano 1981.

contention and debate over what constitutes 'geography' as 'tourism'. Emphasis has changed over time and, appropriately for geography, over space as well. Geographical scholarship is not neatly demarcated. Geography 'is quintessentially an interdisciplinary tradition when its various "parts" (physical and human, cultural and economic, etc.) are considered together' (Agnew and Livingstone 2011: 1).

The development of geography as an academic discipline and its ability to provide specialist educational contributions to knowledge can be dated to the 1870s when geography departments were established in Germany (Taylor 1985). Similar developments were closely followed in the UK and the USA, although the main growth of the discipline came in the twentieth century. James (1972) argued that the

establishment of specialised programmes of training marked the evolution of geography from the classical age as it entered the contemporary period. Freeman's (1961) *A Hundred Years of Geography* identified six principal trends within geography. These were:

- The encyclopaedic trend where new information about the world was collated for the rulers, mercantile classes and residents of western Europe and North America.
- The educational trend where an academic discipline began to establish its need to generate knowledge, determine relevance and ensure its own reproduction to derive its future. The development of geographical work in schools, colleges and universities characterised this trend.
- The colonial tradition in the early decades of the twentieth century characterised by a concern with the environment. In the UK, the focus on empire, and its spatial and political organisation from a metropolitan hub, made extensive use of geographical skills.
- The generalising trend describes the use to which data are put, generated through the encyclopaedic and colonial tradition. The methods used to interpret these data formed the basis of the early paradigms of the discipline's development.
- The political trend was indicative of the way in which contemporary uses of geographical expertise were used for political purposes (e.g. the redrawing of the map of Europe after the First World War).
- The specialisation trend was the natural corollary of the expansion of knowledge in geography and the inability of one person to be an expert in every field. The expansion of more rigorous research training required geographers to specialise.

Following on from these trends, Johnston (1991: 38) argued that 'some of these trends represent philosophies, some methodologies, and some ideologies with regard to the purpose of academic geography'. However, Johnston regarded three particular paradigms as being especially important in the development of human geography: exploration, environmental determinism and possibilism, and the region.

Exploration

Exploration refers to the situation where unknown areas of the world (to those who live outside them) are explored to collect and classify information. Many of these activities were financed by geographical societies as well as by philanthropists. The Royal Geographical Society of London (RGS) is one such example, and even nowadays the RGS is a major sponsor of expeditions, a focus only enhanced by the role of high profile television geographers such as Michael Palin, Nick Crane and Benedict Allen within the RGS. However, the theme of exploration remains significant in tourism geography, particularly as the images of places conveyed by explorers and the media to the metropolitan regions have served to create destination images that remain to the present day.

Environmental determinism and possibilism

Environmental determinism and possibilism were two competing approaches which, according to Johnston (1991), were early attempts at generalisation in the modern period. These approaches sought explanations rather than just descriptions of patterns of human occupation on the earth. The underlying assumption was that human activity was controlled by the elements in the physical environment within which it was located. Environmental determinism can be dated to interpretations of the research by Darwin and *On the Origin of Species* (published in 1859), where ideas on evolution were used by an American geographer William Morris Davies to develop the model of landform development. The nineteenth century also saw a number of geographers become protagonists of environmental determinism, especially the German geographer Friedrich Ratzel (1844–1904), and the American geographer Ellen Churchill Semple (1863–1932), whose book *Influences of Geographic Environment* (1891) stated that 'man is the product of the earth's surface'.

The response to determinism was the counter-thesis of possibilism. French geographers presented arguments to show that people perceive a range of alternative uses to which the environment could be put.

This was, in part, determined by cultural traditions and predispositions. The debate on possibilism and determinism continued into the 1960s and has had some influence on tourism geography because of the extent to which concepts such as place, cultural landscape and heritage underlie much debate about tourism's impacts. Arguably some elements of environmental determinism are to be found in some of the discussions on the role of climate in tourism behaviour (Paul 1972; Adams 1973; Mieczkowski 1985; de Freitas 1990, 2003; Scott and Lemieux 2010; Gössling *et al*. 2012c) and the potential impact of climate change (Wall *et al*. 1986; Wall and Badke 1994; Hall and Higham 2005; Gössling *et al*. 2010; Scott *et al*. 2012).

The region

Ideas of the region and regional geography dominated British and American geography until the 1950s, based on the principle that generalisations and explanations were best derived from an areal approach. Johnston (1991) points to the role of Herbertson (1905) in dividing the earth into natural regions and the attempt to examine areas at a smaller scale to identify particular characteristics. In North America, the influence of Richard Hartshorne's ongoing research established the focus of geography as a concern for areal differentiation so that the principal purpose of geographical scholarship is synthesis, an integration of relevant characteristics to provide a total description of a place as a powerful focus for the discipline which remained a feature of many school, college and university programmes even in the 1990s. In the new millennium the region has become integrated into what Murphy and Le Heron (1999: 15) describe as the '"new regional geography" which incorporates elements of the earlier regional geography and new elements from political economy, geography, feminist geography and geographic information systems'. The development of regional synthesis required topical specialisms in geography to contribute to the regional paradigm.

Regional concepts continue to play a major role in the geography of tourism and recreation and underlie five main areas of research and scholarship:

- *Regional tourism geographies*: a number of collections of regional material have been developed by geographers since the late 1980s, in part influenced by the development of regional economic and political blocs, which serve as frameworks for the development of baseline studies of contemporary tourism processes as well as primers for college level geographies of travel and tourism (Lew *et al*. 2011). Major regional reviews of tourism have been undertaken by geographers on western Europe (Williams and Shaw 1988); Canada (Wall 1989); eastern Europe (D.R. Hall 1991); Europe (Montanari and Williams 1995); polar regions (Hall and Johnston 1995; Hall and Saarinen 2010; Grenier and Müller 2011); Australia (Hall 1995, 2003a); Asia (Winter *et al*. 2009); China (Lew and Wu 1995); India (Hannam and Diekmann, 2010); Nordic countries (Hall *et al*. 2009); South Africa (Rogerson and Visser 2004; Visser and Rogerson 2004; Hottola 2009; Saarinen *et al*. 2009), Oceania (Cooper and Hall 2005); the South Pacific (Hall and Page 1996); the Pacific Rim (Hall *et al*. 1997); and South and South-East Asia (Hall and Page 2000). However, it is important to note that the constitution of such regions is often not uncontested (Hall 2009a; Winter *et al*. 2009).
- *Destination regions*: given the importance of the destination as an analytical concept in tourism, significant effort has been given to the ways in which destination regions can be conceptualised, identified, managed and marketed (see Smith and Brown 1981; Smith 1983a, 1987b, 1995; Mitchell 1984; Heath and Wall 1992; Dredge 1999; Jenkins *et al*. 2011).
- *Regional planning and development*: the delineation of political and administrative regions provides a focus for administrative and planning research as well as a focus for the encouragement of development efforts through tourism and recreation. There is a longstanding body of research in this area, particularly with reference to Europe and the overall focus by government on tourism as a tool for economic development (see e.g., Pearce 1988a, 1992a, 1995a, 1995b; Williams and Shaw 1988; D.R. Hall 1991; Heath and Wall 1992; Hall *et al*. 1997; Hall 1999, 2008a; Hall and Boyd 2005; Müller and Jansson 2006; Dredge and Jenkins

2007; Grenier and Müller 2011; Jenkins *et al*. 2011).

- *Synthesis and integration*: the importance of synthesis and integration within regions has proven to be an important component in the development of approaches to integrated resource management within a regional context (see, e.g., Lang 1988; Wight 1993, 1995; Pearce 1995b; Hall 1999, 2008a).
- *Regional reviews of progress*: in the development of the sub-discipline (e.g. Pearce 1979; Butler 2004) and specific progress reports for individual countries such as the UK (Duffield 1984), Spain (Bote Gomez 1996), Germany (Kreisel 2004), Australasia (Pearce and Mings 1984; Pearce 1999a), China (Bao 2002, 2009; Bao and Ma 2010), Japan (Takeuchi 1984), France (Barbier and Pearce 1984; Iazzarotti 2002), South Africa (Rogerson and Visser 2004; Visser and Rogerson 2004) and the USA (Mitchell 1969a, 1979, 1984; Smith and Mitchell 1990; Mitchell and Murphy 1991).

Geographical trends and the geography of tourism and recreation

Johnston (1991) also charts the development of geography as a discipline, focusing on a number of other trends which provided a direction for development, including:

- The growth of *systematic studies* and adoption of a scientific method, where methods of investigation are developed.
- The development of a new focus around *spatial variables* and the analysis of spatial systems in the 1960s and 1970s, where spatial analytical techniques were developed and systems theory was introduced.
- The development of *behavioural geography* as a response to the spatial science approaches, recognising that human behaviour cannot easily be explained using logical positivist models. Behavioural geography focuses on the processes which underlie human decision-making and spatial behaviour rather than the outcomes which are the focus of much conventional spatial analysis (J. Gold 1980).
- The rise of *humanistic geography*, with its emphasis on the individual as a decision-maker. The behavioural approach tended to view people as responses to stimuli to show how individuals do not correspond to models built to predict possible human outcomes. In contrast, humanistic geography treats the individual as someone constantly interacting with the environment that changes both self and milieu (Johnston 1991). It does not use any scientifically defined model of behaviour, with each paradigm recognising appropriate contexts where the respective approaches are valid.
- *Applied geography*, which refers to 'the application of geographical knowledge and skills to the solution of economic and social problems' (Johnston 1986: 17).
- *Radical* approaches to geography, often with a neo-Marxist base (Peet 1977a, 1977b), but which broadened in the 1980s and 1990s to consider issues of gender, globalisation, localisation, identity, postcolonialism, postmodernism and the role of space in critical social theory (e.g. Harvey 1987, 1988, 1989a, 1989b, 1990, 1993; Soja 1989; Benko and Strohmmayer 1997; Crouch 1999b; Blom 2000). Arguably the development of poststructural perspectives that arise out of 'radical' geography have, together with more humanistic approaches, also given a strong impetus to the 'cultural turn' in geography (Johnston and Sidaway 1997) and also in tourism (Richards 1996; Richards and Wilson 2006; Smith and Richards 2013), especially in relation to the urban cultural economy (Hall 2013b) and cultural geographies of tourism (Crang 2014).

All of the above approaches to geography have relevance to the study of tourism and recreation. However, their application has been highly variable, with the greatest degree of research being conducted in the areas of spatial analysis and applied geography (Table 1.8). However, it is also important to note that there are some significant emerging approaches, such as those that relate strongly to integrated resource management and sustainable tourism, which has emerged out of applied geography, and the research theme of environmental change. Both of these emerging themes have strong links to physical geography and environmental studies (Hall 2013a).

Table 1.8 Approaches to geography and their relationship to the study of tourism and recreation

Approach	*Key concepts*	*Exemplar publications*
Spatial analysis	Positivism, locational analysis, maps, systems, networks, morphology	• spatial structure: Fesenmaier and Lieber 1987 • spatial analysis: Smith 1983b; Wall *et al*. 1985; Hinch 1990; Ashworth and Dietvorst 1995; Chhetri *et al*. 2008 • tourist flows and travel patterns: Williams and Zelinsky 1970; Corsi and Harvey 1979; Forer and Pearce 1984; Pearce 1987a, 1990, 1993b, 1995a; Murphy and Keller 1990; Oppermann 1992; McKercher *et al*. 2008 • gravity models: Malamud 1973; Bell 1977 • morphology: Pigram 1977 • regional analysis: Smith 1987b
Behavioural geography	Behaviouralism, behaviourism, environmental perception, diffusion, mental maps, decision-making, action spaces, spatial preference	• mental maps: Walmsley and Jenkins 1992; Jenkins and Walmsley 1993 • environmental cognition: Aldskogius 1977 • tourist spatial behaviour: Carlson 1978; Cooper 1981; Debbage 1991 • tourist behaviour: Murphy and Rosenblood 1974; Arbel and Pizam 1977; Pearce 1988a; Gössling *et al*. 2012c; Hibbert *et al*. 2013 • environmental perception: Wolfe 1970; Kaltenborn *et al*. 2011 • recreational displacement: Anderson and Brown 1984 • social marketing and behaviour change: Barr *et al*. 2011; Hall 2013e, 2014; Truong and Hall 2013
Humanistic geography	Human agency, subjectivity of analysis, hermeneutics, place, landscape, existentialism, phenomenology, ethnography, lifeworld	• placelessness of tourism: Relph 1976 • historical geography: Wall and Marsh 1982; Marsh 1985; Towner 1996
Applied geography	Planning, governance, remote sensing, Geographic Information Systems (GIS), public policy, cartography, regional development, carrying capacity	• planning: Murphy 1985; Getz 1986a; Dowling 1993, 1997; Hall *et al*. 1997; Hall 2000a, 2008a; Dredge and Jenkins 2007, 2011 • regional development: Coppock 1977a, 1977b; Pearce 1988b, 1990, 1992a • tourism and development: Pearce 1981, 1989; Cooke 1982; Lew 1985; Murphy 1985; Cater 1987; Saarinen *et al*. 2011 • indigenous peoples: Mercer 1994; Butler and Hinch 1996; Lew and van Otten 1997 • rural tourism and recreation: Coppock and Duffield 1975; Getz 1981; Glyptis 1991; Page and Getz 1997; Butler *et al*. 1998 • urban tourism and recreation: Ashworth 1989, 1992b; 1993, 1996; Page 1995a; Hinch 1996; Murphy 1997; Page and Hall 2003 • food and culinary systems: Hall and Mitchell 2002; Mitchell and Hall 2003; Baird and Hall 2013; Gössling and Hall 2013; Hall 2013f • health: Clift and Page 1996

(Continued)

Table 1.8 (Continued)

Approach	*Key concepts*	*Exemplar publications*
		• medical tourism: Connell 2006, 2011; Hall and James 2011; Hall, 2012b • destination marketing: Dilley 1986; Heath and Wall 1992 • place marketing: Ashworth and Voogd 1988; Madsen 1992; Fretter 1993 • small business and entrepreneurship: Buhalis and Cooper 1998; Page *et al*. 1999; Ateljevic and Doorne 2000; Getz and Carlsen 2000; Getz *et al*. 2004 • innovation and knowledge transfer: Cooper 2006; Hall and Williams 2008; Shaw and Williams 2009; Williams and Shaw 2011; Weidenfeld 2013 • public policy and administration, governance: Cooper 1987; Pearce 1992b; Jenkins 1993; Hall 1994; Hall and Jenkins 1995; Bramwell and Lane 2000; Hall 2011a, 2011f • security: Hall 2002; Hall *et al*. 2003b • tourism life cycle: Butler 1980, 2005; Cooper and Jackson 1989; Debbage 1990; Agarwal 1994 • attractions: Lew 1987 • second homes: Aldskogius 1968; Coppock 1977a; Gartner 1987; Hall and Müller 2004; Müller 2006, 2011 • GIS: Kliskey 1994; Elliott-White and Finn 1998; van der Knapp 1999; Silberman and Rees 2010 • tracking tourists: Shoval and Isaacson 2007 • accessibility: Tóth and Lóránt 2010 • natural hazards/disaster response: Biggs *et al*. 2012a, 2012b; Mulligan *et al*. 2012 • resource evaluation: Sæþórsdóttir and Ólafsson 2010a, b.
Emerging approach: sustainability/ integrated resource management	Integrated resource management, sustainable development, sustainable tourism	• tourism impacts: Pigram 1980; Mathieson and Wall 1982; Edington and Edington 1986; Edwards 1987; Wall and Mathieson 2006; Hall and Lew 2009; Scott 2011 • outdoor recreation management: Pigram and Jenkins 1999 • heritage management: Gale and Jacobs 1987; Lew 1989; Ashworth and Tunbridge 1990, 1996; Hall and McArthur 1996, 1998; Graham *et al*. 2000 • sustainable tourism: Butler 1990, 1991, 1992, 1998; Pigram 1990; Ashworth 1992b; Bramwell and Lane 1993; Cater 1993; Dearden 1993; McKercher 1993a, 1993b; Cater and Lowman 1994; Murphy 1994; Mowforth and Munt 1998; Hall and Lew 1998; Aronsson 2000; Saarinen 2006; Weaver 2006 • ecotourism: Weiler 1991; Eagles 1992; Cater 1993; Cater and Lowman 1994; Blamey 1995; Weaver 1998; Fennell 1999; Page and Dowling 2001 • national parks: Nelson 1973; Olwig and Olwig 1979; Marsh 1983; Calais and Kirkpatrick 1986; Cole *et al*. 1987; Davies 1987; Hall 1992a; McKercher 1993c • weather and climatological information: de Freitas 2003; Scott and Lemieux 2010 • transition management: Gössling *et al*. 2012a • water use: Gössling *et al*. 2012b • biosecurity: Hall and Baird 2013 • co-management: Plummer and Fennell 2009

Table 1.8 (Continued)

Approach	*Key concepts*	*Exemplar publications*
Emerging approach: environmental change	Global environmental change, ecological footprint	• Global environmental change: Gössling 2002; Gössling and Hall 2006a • Ecological footprint analysis: Gössling *et al*. 2002 • Climate Change: Smith 1990; Wall and Badke 1994; Hall and Higham 2005; Gössling and Hall 2006b; Scott *et al*. 2008, 2012; Steiger 2012; Gössling *et al*. 2013; Tervo-Kankare *et al*. 2013 • Carbon management: Gössling 2011 • Tourism's contribution to change: Peeters *et al*. 2007
'Radical' approaches	Neo-Marxist analysis, role of the state, gender, globalisation, localisation, identity, postcolonialism, postmodernism poststructuralism, role of space	• political economy: Britton 1982; Ley and Olds 1988; Willams 2004; Bramwell 2011 • social theory: Britton 1991; Shaw and Williams 1994, 2002, 2004 • semiotic analysis: Waitt 1997 • place commodification: Ashworth and Voogd 1990a, 1990b, 1994; Kearns and Philo 1993; Waitt and McGuirk 1997; Chang *et al*. 1996; Tunbridge and Ashworth 1996
Emerging approach: 'cultural turn'		• cultural identity: Byrne *et al*. 1993; Crouch 1994; Squire 1994 • gender: Adler and Brenner 1992; Kinnaird and Hall 1994; Aitchison 1997, 1999, 2000 • 'new cultural studies': Aitchison 1999, 2000; Crouch 1999b • postcolonialism: Hall and Tucker 2004; Winter 2007, 2009 • the mundane: Edensor 2004, 2007 • performity: Coleman and Crang 2002; Edensor 2007; Molz 2010 • automobility: Edensor 2004 • the body/senses: Obrador 2007; Waitt and Duffy 2010; Barratt 2011 • sexuality: Waitt *et al*. 2008; Qian *et al*. 2012 • visual methods: Jenkins 2003; Scarles 2010

It is useful to note that two of the most influential books on the geography of tourism and recreation in the 1980s and early 1990s – Pearce (1987a, 1995a) on tourism and S. Smith (1983a) on recreation – primarily approach their subjects from a spatial perspective, although both give an acknowledgement to the role of behavioural research. In contrast, the text on geographical perspectives on tourism by Shaw and Williams (1994) provides a far more critical approach to the study of tourism, with acknowledgement of the crucial role that political economy, production, consumption, globalisation and commodification plays in the changing nature of tourism. Such a critical perspective is also reflected in Britton's (1983) review of the first edition of Pearce's (1981) *Tourism Development*, where he emphasised that the spatial structures of tourism

> cannot be adequately theorized about without a clear understanding of the organization and structure of the tourism product group, or, for example, the profound impact of the inclusive package tour travel mode on long-distance, especially third world, tourism and its association with multinational companies. Due recognition must be given to the fact that, like other sectors of advanced capitalist enterprise, tourism capital is immersed in competitive pressures and motivated by the maximization of market shares and profits. In turn these forces have led to the progressive centralization, concentration and internationalization of tourism enterprises while non-tourism capital (banks, breweries and multifaceted industrial conglomerates) is increasingly buying into the industry. Tourism is moving towards more monopolistic forms of organization. Similarly, the notion of 'development', tourism or otherwise, is not simply an exercise in technical planning but involves conflict and compromise between classes and subgroups in society which, usually, have unequal capacity to achieve their goals or preserve their interests. Some of these issues Pearce mentions in passing. But they are not considered in depth, fully understood or used as a basis for empirical analysis. If one takes the position that spatial structures realize social structures, then the dynamics of tourism can only be fully understood with reference to its wider societal contexts.
>
> (Britton 1983: 620)

In one sense, Pearce (1995a) and Shaw and Williams (1994, 2002, 2004) were representative of two of the most significant strands in tourism and recreation geography at the end of the twentieth century. The former, dominant approach represents a more 'traditional' form of spatial analysis and 'applied' geography (in the sense that it may be immediately useful to some public sector and commercial interests). The latter, emerging approach represents more discursive and reflexive forms of analysis with a broader perspective on what the appropriate focus for the study of tourism and recreation should be, although arguably Crouch (1999b) represents another reflexive form of analysis that has taken a different direction through its focus on identities, encounters and people as socialised and embodied subjects, but which may act as a bridge for greater communication between tourism and cultural geography. Undoubtedly, leisure and tourism are 'beginning to be rendered visible, situated and placed within the rapidly evolving discourses of post-positivist or post-structuralist geographies' (Aitchison *et al*. 2000: 1).

The 'cultural turn' in human geography has substantially influenced tourism research (Debbage and Ioannides 2004), particularly with respect to issues of performance, the body, gender, postcolonialism (Hall and Tucker 2004), power (Church and Coles 2007; Hall 2010d) and the study of cultural activities (Richards and Wilson 2006; Hall 2013b). Arguably, the terrain of human geography has shifted so much that it is rather debatable whether the 'radical' geography of Johnston (1991) can really be described as radical any more, at least within a disciplinary context. This is also significant criticism of the applied vs theoretical 'divide' as the notion of there being a simple binary relationship between applied and theoretical geographies is increasingly being questioned (Cloke and Johnston 2005a, 2005b; Hall 2013a). Indeed, it can be argued that in some cases the notion of being 'applied' can be read as being 'thematic' and theoretically grounded rather than being 'atheoretical'. For example, recent research on

medical tourism by geographers, while looking at particular issues, is strongly grounded in understandings of transnationalism and mobility (e.g. Connell 2006, 2011; Hall 2011d; 2012b; Ormond 2011, 2012).

Much of the tourism geographer's interest in applied geography is part of a desire to be 'relevant' and engage with broader public, community and business issues. For example, in many ways Shaw and Williams (1994, 2002, 2004) represent an explicit response to Britton's (1991) call for a theorisation of geography of tourism and leisure that explicitly recognises, and unveils, tourism as a predominantly capitalistically organised activity driven by the inherent and defining social dynamics of that system, with its attendant production, social and ideological relations. An analysis of how the tourism production system markets and packages people is a lesson in the political economy of the social construction of 'reality' and social construction of place, whether from the point of view of visitors and host communities, tourism capital (and the 'culture industry') or the state – with its diverse involvement in the system (Britton 1991: 475).

The 'applied vs theory' debate

The 'applied vs theory' debate is germane to broader discussions in tourism research and the social sciences (Tribe 2009). It also reflects the emergence of concepts, i.e. creative class, experience economy, service-dominant logic, co-creation, destination competitiveness, and 'isms' or 'turns' that are sometimes uncritically adopted (Bianchi 2009; Hall 2010c) as part of the discourses of tourism geography. Many 'turns' have antecedents within geography that are unacknowledged (Hall and Page 2009). It is not clear if this is a product of a loss of collective and individual memory, a failure to teach the history of a discipline, the relatively poor availability of pre-1990 geography books in libraries or on Google Scholar, or just deliberate ignorance (Hall 2011c, 2013a). But it does highlight the embeddedness of tourism geography in academic fashion cycles, 'which plays out through a particular industrial actor-network of academic knowledge production, circulation and reception' (Gibson and Klocker 2004: 425); within which 'Dedicated followers of fashion hurry to buy the new . . . book, an act of discernment and discrimination that starkly reveals the truism that identity is constructed in and through the consumption of commodities' (Barnett 1998: 388).

While it is quite easy to agree with Matley's (1976: 5) observation that 'There is scarcely an aspect of tourism which does not have some geographical implications and there are few branches of geography which do not have some contribution to make to the study of the phenomenon of tourism' (see also Mercer 1970), one must also note that the relative influence of these branches has proven to be highly variable since the late 1920s. One of the great difficulties has been that while tourism and recreation geographers have seen the significance of relationships to other geographical sub-disciplines and, indeed, other disciplines, such relationships are not reciprocal (Mercer 1970; Debbage and Ioannides 1998; Ioannides 2006; Gibson 2008; Hall 2013a). Perhaps the most significant indicator of the way the geography of tourism and recreation is seen by the wider discipline can be found in various editions of Johnston's (1991; Johnston and Sidaway 1997, 2014) standard work on post-war Anglo-American geography. Here the terms leisure, recreation and tourism are absent from the index, while the only comment on the subject is three lines in the environmentalism section of the chapter on applied geography: 'A topic of special interest was the study of leisure, of the growing demand for recreation activities on the environment', followed by reference to the work of Patmore (1970, 1983) and Owens (1984). The lack of reference to tourism and recreation is commonplace in many publications on the history of geographical thought. For example, the only mention of tourism by Peet is in relation to its perceived irrelevancy by Marxist geographers in the 1960s:

> There was a growing intolerance to the topical coverage of academic geography, a feeling that it was either an irrelevant gentlemanly pastime concerned with esoterica like tourism, wine regions, or barn types, or it was an equally irrelevant 'science' using quantitative methods to analyze spatial trivia like shopping patterns or telephone

> calls, when geography should be a working interest in ghettos, poverty, global capitalism, and imperialism.
>
> (Peet 1998: 109)

It is probably an appropriate comment on the perception of the standing of tourism and recreation geography in Anglo-American geography that the only area where tourism and recreation are considered significant is in rural areas, with its longstanding tradition of recreational analysis (Patmore 1983), where, perhaps, tourists and recreationists are seen as a nuisance! There are no tourism geographers who are *Key Thinkers on Space and Place* (Hubbard *et al*. 2004). If textbooks are regarded as terrains of struggle over power and control (Silverman 1992), tourism geography is excluded from the landscape.

Interestingly, tourism geography is much better received in tourism studies than in geography, with tourism geographies being among the most highly cited tourism authors. For example, 15 of the 58 most cited tourism authors from 1970 to 2007 had PhDs in geography, including four of the ten most cited (McKercher 2008). As Gibson (2008: 418) observes, tourism geography 'still struggles to pervade publishing in "global" [geography] journals, and yet, when eventually appearing elsewhere, tourism geography appears to be on the whole more cosmopolitan. To me this seems an important – even defining – contradiction of tourism in contemporary geography'. The reasons for this paradoxical situation are manifold but perhaps lie in the cultural and action dimensions of geographical research discussed in more detail below.

Action: development of an applied geography of tourism and recreation

One consequence of geography's development in the 1950s and 1960s and the rise of a more 'applied' focus was the increasing move towards narrow specialisation, which appears to have reached its peak in the 1990s. Johnston (1991) outlines an increasing tension within geography in the 1960s and 1970s over the focus of the discipline, which in part transcended the debate over radical approaches (see Harvey 1974). The basic tension related to how geographers should contribute their skills to the solution of societal problems. This questioned the philosophical basis of geography – who should the geographer benefit with an applied focus?

Both British and American geography conferences in the 1970s saw an increasing debate and awareness of the value of geographers contributing to public policy. Coppock (1974) felt that policy-makers were unaware of the contribution geographers could make to policy-making. But critics questioned the value of advising governments, which were the paymasters and already constrained what geographers could undertake research on. Harvey (1974) raised the vital issue of 'what kind of geography for what kind of public policy?', arguing that individuals involved in policy-making were motivated by

> personal ambition, disciplinary imperialism, social necessity and moral obligation at the level of the whole discipline, on the other hand, geography had been co-opted, through the Universities, by the growing corporate state, and geographers had been given some illusion of power within a decision-making process designed to maintain the status quo.
>
> (Johnston 1991: 198)

Indeed, Pacione's defence of applied geography reiterates many of the inherent conflicts and problems which the 'purists' in human geography raise, in that

> Applied geography is concerned with the application of geographical knowledge and skills to the resolution of real-world social, economic and environmental problems. The underlying philosophy of relevance of usefulness and problem-orientated goals of applied geography have generated critical opposition from other 'non-applied' members of the geographical community. Particular criticism of the applied geography approach has emanated from Marxist and, more recently, postmodern theorists who reflect the potential of applied geography

> to address the major problems confronting people and places in the contemporary world.
>
> (Pacione 1999a: 1)

The emergence of the 'new cultural geography' highlights the increasing tensions within the discipline where 'the idea of applied geography or useful research is a chaotic concept which does not fit with the recent "cultural turn" in social geography or the postmodern theorising of recent years' (Pacione 1999a: 3). In fact, Pacione claimed that it was a matter of individual conscience as to what individual geographers study. What is clear is that some research is more 'useful' than other forms, and the application to tourism and recreation phenomenon is certainly a case in point. Although the 'concept of "useful research" poses the basic questions of useful for whom? Who decides what is useful' (Pacione 1999a: 4) is part of the wider relevance debate which continues in human geography as paradigm shifts and new ways of theorising and interpreting information question the central role of the discipline. In P.J. Taylor's (1985) provocative and thoughtful analysis of 'The value of a geographical perspective', a cyclical function emerged in the development of eras of pure and applied research. What Taylor observed was that when external pressures are greatest, problem-solving approaches are pursued within the discipline. Conversely, in times of comparative economic prosperity, more pure academic activity is nurtured. Taylor related these trends to longer-term trends in the world economy, identifying three distinct periods when applied geography was in its ascendance: the late nineteenth century, the inter-war period and the mid-1980s.

Sant (1982) argued that applied geography was not a sub-discipline but had a dependent relationship with academic geography. It has a different *modus operandi*. It is intended to offer prescription, has to engage in dialogue with 'outsiders' not familiar with the discipline, its traditions, problems and internal conservatism, and has an ability to overtly criticise developments which are not central to the prevailing paradigm. While the discipline has published a range of journals with an applied focus (e.g. *Applied Geography*) and offers a number of applied courses in universities, the term is used loosely. As Sant (1982: 136) argued, 'the crux of applied geography is (at the risk of tautology) fundamentally that it is about geography. That is, it deals with human and physical landscapes.'

In applied geography, theory provides the framework for asking questions, managing the problem, and deriving solutions (Pacione 2004; Stimson and Haynes 2012). As Livingstone (1992: 3) commented, 'Too often the practical outworkings of theory are overlooked'. Much applied spatial analysis appears to be criticised because it is grounded in a different set of scientific theory, usually in a quantitative and empirical vein, than those who criticise it (Hall 2012a). As Forer (1999: 96) argued, 'New geographic information technology is becoming ubiquitous, and is revolutionising what we measure and how we measure it'. In fact, as Tarrant and Cordell (1999) noted in their examination of outdoor recreation in US national forest areas, the use of GIS can be an extremely valuable tool in the analysis of environmental justice and equity, issues that are often not associated with quantitative analysis. Yet Wyly (2009) emphasises that the alignment between positivist epistemology, quantitative methodology and conservative political ideology was contingent and contextual, and was not a necessary outcome of quantitative and applied studies. Post-positivists committed to progressive politics have also suggested ways in which the critical/quantitative binary can be at least partially eclipsed, and emphasise that spatial and quantitative analysis and critical geographies are not mutually exclusive (Kwan and Schwanen 2009; Schwanen and Kwan 2009). Hall (2013c) is more provocative, suggesting that in

> focussing on the qualitative [alone] as being critical there is a danger that the potential critical powers of quantitative research . . . are undermined or, just as significantly, lead to accusations that those who advocate the qualitative without appreciating the quantitative do so only because they cannot do or understand statistics or mathematical modelling.
>
> (Hall 2013c)

In the case of recreation and tourism, many geographers involved in these areas may also no longer be based in geography departments in universities. However, they maintain and extend the value of geographical analysis and understanding for the wider field of recreation and tourism studies. The discipline of geography, in the UK at least, paid very little attention to the growing role of geographers in the educational and research environment of tourism. Only in the 1990s did organisations such as the Institute of British Geographers acknowledge the significance of recreation and tourism as a serious area of academic study. In contrast, the Association of American Geographers and the Canadian Association of Geographers have been much more active, with their study groups being established since the 1970s. International organisations such as the International Geographical Union (IGU) Study Group on the Geography of Tourism, Leisure and Global Change (formerly the IGU Study Group on the Geography of Sustainable Tourism, and IGU Commission on Tourism and Leisure) provided another forum for research developments and interaction by geographers and non-geographers with similar research interests. Nevertheless, despite such initiatives, the relationship of the geography of tourism and recreation to the broader discipline of geography has suffered three major problems:

- the rise of applied geography within the discipline, and tourism and recreation geography within it, has seen some critics, often from outside of the field altogether, view it as rather ephemeral and lacking in substance and rigour;
- in some countries (e.g. the UK and Australia), national geographical organisations and geography departments have often failed to recognise the significance of recreation and tourism as a legitimate research area capable of strengthening and supporting the discipline;
- national research assessment exercises may primarily define the assessment of tourism research in the narrow context of business studies, rather than in a geographical or wider social scientific framework (Hall 2011e).

One consequence is that many geographers who developed recreational and tourism research interests in the 1980s and 1990s have moved to fresh pastures where autonomous tourism research centres or departments have eventuated. For example, a significant number of geographers are now based in business schools or tourism, recreation or leisure departments, where their research interests are aligned within a multidisciplinary environment that can cross-fertilise their research and support an applied focus. Indeed, in some respects, history is perhaps repeating itself all over again, as where planning emerged as a discipline and split from some of its geographical roots and where the development of environmental studies departments has also led to a departure of geographers to such centres. For example, in New Zealand, with one or two exceptions, all the geographers with a tourism or recreation focus are now located in business schools, departments of tourism and recreation or other non-geographical departments. This situation is not dramatically different from that in Australia, where educational expansion in tourism has made extensive use of professional geographers to develop and lead such developments (Weiler and Hall 1991). As Janiskee and Mitchell concluded:

> This is certainly an interesting and exciting time to be a recreation geographer. After a slow start, the subdiscipline has achieved a critical mass and seems destined to enjoy a bright future . . . There is no question that the application of recreation geography knowledge and expertise to problem solving contexts outside academia offers potential rewards of considerable worth to the sub-discipline: more jobs for recreation geographers, a stimulus to academic research with implications for problem solving, a more clearly defined sense of purpose or social worth, and greater visibility, both within and outside academic circles.
>
> (Janiskee and Mitchell 1989: 159)

It is interesting to note that Janiskee and Mitchell also perceive that

> since there is no clear distinction between 'basic' and 'applied' research, nor any appreciable threat

> to quality scholarship, there is no simmering argument on the issue of whether applied research is good for recreation geography. Rather, the real question is whether recreation geographers will have the resources and the zeal to move into the problem solving domain on a much more widespread and consistent basis.
>
> (Janiskee and Mitchell 1989: 159)

While this may be true in a North American context, it is certainly not the case in the UK, and a number of other countries where applied geographical research in recreation and tourism has been viewed as dissipating the value and skills of the geographer for pecuniary reward, or without contributing to the development of the discipline. Ironically, however, the proliferation of 'dabblers' (i.e. people who do not consider themselves recreation geographers, but contribute articles to journals using simplistic notions of tourism and recreation) has grown and still abounds in the geography and, to a lesser extent, in the recreation and tourism journals.

Gibson (2008) used the Social Science Citation Index (SSCI) (now Web of Science) to analyse tourism within selected geography journals and found that very little work was conducted in the 1960s and 1970s:

> Growth occurred in the late 1980s and particularly into the 1990s, as human geography itself diversified. About 40 articles have been published annually [in the 1990s and 2000s], across the selected geography journals (not including the specialist *Tourism Geographies*), and their breadth and diversity is striking.
>
> (Gibson 2008: 409)

Gibson's analysis suggested an equivalent of about one paper per Indexed geography journal examined each year. A slightly higher rate was found by Hall (2013d) in an analysis conducted of tourism articles in selected leading geographical journals from 1998 to 2009, with *Geografiska Annaler, Series B: Human Geography* and *Geographical Research* (formerly *Australian Geographical Studies*) having the largest number of papers. Nevertheless, as Gibson (2008: 409) noted, 'many researchers featuring in the SSCI bibliography would probably not consider themselves tourism geographers or may not even list tourism as a specialist research interest'.

Indeed, tourism and recreation have been 'discovered' by geographers and other social scientists in the late 1980s and 1990s as tourism is utilised by governments to respond to the effects of global economic restructuring and increasing concerns over conserving the environment (Hall and Lew 1998). Such contributions, according to Janiskee and Mitchell (1989: 157), 'although welcome, are not a satisfactory substitute for output of a substantial number of specialists doing scientific-theoretical-nomothetic research which is needed for the area to progress'. Calls for a 'heightened awareness and appreciation of problem solving needs and opportunities outside the traditional bounds of scholarly research' (Janiskee and Mitchell 1989: 159) are vital if academics are to connect with the broad range of stakeholders and interests that impinge upon geography and academia. Geographers with knowledge and skills in the area of tourism and recreation research need to develop a distinctive niche by undertaking basic and applied research to address public and private sector problems, which illustrates the usefulness of a spatial, synthesising and holistic education. Even so,

> the list of research undertaken by applied geographers is impressive, but there are no grounds for complacency [as] the influence of applied geography has been mixed, and arguably less than hoped for . . . Several reasons may account for this [including] the eclectic and poorly focused nature of the discipline of geography and the fact that 'geographical work' is being undertaken by 'non-geographers' in other disciplines. This undermines the identity of geography as a subject with something particular to offer.
>
> (Pacione 1999a: 10–11)

Culture

The cultural dimensions of the geography of tourism and recreation – the sociology of knowledge of the

sub-discipline – as with that of tourism and recreation studies as a whole, have been little studied. This is extremely unfortunate as it means there is a very incomplete comprehension of where the sub-discipline has been, which must also clearly affect our understanding of where it might go. As Barnes commented:

> Social, technical and economic determinants routinely affect the rate and direction of scientific growth . . . It is true that much scientific change occurs despite, rather than because of, external direction or financial control . . . Progress in the disinterested study [of certain] . . . areas has probably occurred just that bit more rapidly because of their relevance to other matters.
>
> (Barnes 1982: 102–3)

Similarly, Johnston observed that

> the study of a discipline must be set in its societal context. It must not necessarily be assumed, however, that members of academic communities fully accept the social context and the directives and impulses that it issues. They may wish to counter it, and use their academic base as a focus for their discontent. But the (potential) limits to that discontent are substantial. Most academic communities are located in universities, many of which are dependent for their existence on public funds disbursed by governments which may use their financial power to influence, if not direct, what is taught and researched. And some universities are dependent on private sources of finance, so they must convince their sponsors that their work is relevant to current societal concerns.
>
> (Johnston 1991: 24–5)

As noted above, research into the geographical dimensions of tourism has received relatively little attention in the wider fields of academic geography. Several related factors can be recognised as accounting for this situation:

- there is only a narrow set of official interest in conducting research into the geography of tourism;
- tourism is not regarded as a serious scholarly subject;
- there is no theoretical and epistemological consensus in conducting geographical studies of tourism and recreation;
- tourism and recreation geographers have had little success in promoting their sub-discipline in the broader geographical context;
- many tourism and recreation geographers are now operating in non-geography departments or in the private sector.

Unlike some areas of tourism research, such as politics and public policy, for example (Hall 1994; Hall and Jenkins 1995), there is some government support for research and consulting on the geography of tourism and recreation. However, such research support tends to be given to the analysis of spatial patterns of tourist flows and issues of infrastructure location rather than areas of applied geographical research in gender and social impacts that may produce unwanted political results. Indeed, even support for research on the environmental impacts on tourism has the potential to produce politically contestable results, particularly if the results are not seen as supportive of industry interests. Despite the apparent lack of interest in studies of the broader dimensions of tourism by government and industry, and the community conflicts that occur in relation to tourism development, it is important to recognise that such research may be of an extremely practical nature. The results of such research may help facilitate and improve tourism planning through an increased understanding of decision-making processes (Dredge and Jenkins 2007, 2011; Hall 2008a), and help maintain the long-term viability of tourist destinations.

Despite the extensive growth of research on tourism and recreation in the 1980s and 1990s, many people still do not regard tourism as a serious subject of study, often equating it with booking a holiday at a travel agency or learning how to pour a beer. Indeed, research on tourism is often seen as frivolous. The observation of Matthews (1983: 304) that 'at a typical American university, a political scientist with a scholarly interest in tourism might be looked upon as dabbling in frivolity – not as a serious scholar but as an

opportunist looking for a tax-deductible holiday', holds almost universal applicability. Similar to V.L. Smith's (1977: 1) observations on the anthropology of tourism in the 1970s, it is a topic that still appears to be thought by many in the discipline to be unworthy of consideration by the serious geography scholar. Indeed, L.S. Mitchell, a noted scholar within tourism and recreation geography, in a personal communication following a discussion on RTSnet (the newsgroup of the recreation, tourism and sport speciality group of the Association of American Geographers) regarding the position of recreation and tourism in American geography, argued that

> Recreation geography, has never been a valued member of the establishment, because, it is believed, it is impossible to be serious about individuals and groups having fun. Note the subtitle of the feminist oriented tourism conference being held in California this month ('Tourism is not about having fun'). In spite of the fact that tourism is the number one economic activity in the world, that recreation (especially passive recreation) takes up a large portion of the population's time, and that sport is almost a religion for many in this country, geographers who study these phenomena are not highly regarded.
>
> (Mitchell 1997)

There are also substantial methodological, theoretical and spatial problems in conducting geographical research. Problems have arisen because of the multiplicity of potential frameworks for analysis as well as relatively weak theorisation by some. As Ioannides (1996: 221) notes, 'Although tourism geography has long been an established specialization, the weak theoretical grounding associated with this research area relegates it to the discipline's periphery'.

The lack of a clearly articulated or agreed-upon methodological or philosophical approach to geography per se, let alone the geography of tourism and recreation, may create an intellectual and perceptual minefield for the researcher, particularly as the value position of the author will have an enormous bearing on the results of any research. Burton (1982: 323–4), for example, argued that leisure and tourism research is plagued by problems of 'lack of intellectual co-ordination and insufficient cross-fertilization of ideas among researchers; an inadequacy of research methodologies and techniques; and a lack of any generally agreed concepts and codes in the field'. However, in contrast, Hall (1994: 7) argued that 'In fact, the debate which marks such concepts should probably be seen as a sign of health and youthful vigour in an emerging area of serious academic study and should be welcomed and encouraged rather than be regarded as a source of embarrassment'. Indeed, it can be argued that the post-disciplinary characteristics of much tourism research by geographers enhance its capacity to engage with a wide range of theoretical approaches and ideas (Coles *et al*. 2006).

Another factor which may have influenced the standing of the geography of tourism and recreation is the extent to which the sub-discipline is being promoted to the discipline as a whole. For example, in the American context, Mitchell argued:

> There is no one individual superstar in the US who has popularized the subject matter through publications and/or personality. From my perspective a lot of good geographic research has been published and the research frontier has been advanced, however, little of this research has appeared in the geographic literature; rather it tends to be found in specialty or multi-disciplinary journals . . . Lots of publications are produced but they do not engender the kind of interest or reputation that leads to widespread recognition.
>
> (Mitchell 1997)

In the British context, the publication of *Critical Issues in Tourism* by Shaw and Williams (1994) as part of the Institute of British Geography Studies in Geography Series helped raise the profile of the area. Nevertheless, the situation remains that the key academic audience of the majority of research and publications by tourism and recreation geographers are people within tourism and recreation departments rather than geography. However, there are some signs that this situation may be changing. First, there is the publication of the journal *Tourism Geographies* in 1999 (edited by Alan Lew and published by Routledge),

which seeks to promote the sub-discipline both within its immediate audience and beyond. To some extent the emergence of this specialist journal may be regarded as a sign of maturity of the field akin to other specialist geography journals (e.g. *Applied Geography*, *Journal of Transport Geography*). Second, there are activities of the IGU Study Group on the Geography of Tourism, Leisure and Global Change and its forerunner, the Study Group on the Geography of Sustainable Tourism, which has co-hosted a number of conferences and special sessions with other IGU Commissions, such as Sustainable Rural Systems, and with national associations, such as the Association of American Geographers. Third, the increased significance of tourism and recreation in urban and rural environments in contemporary society as well as being a mechanism for economic development has led to a greater appreciation of the potential significance of the field. In other words, tourism is now such a significant activity in the cultural and economic landscape that it would be difficult for other geographies to ignore it for much longer. Finally, tourism and recreation geographies are now arguing that they have something to contribute to the wider discipline, particularly in such areas as understanding the service economy, industrialisation, innovation and regional development (e.g. Ioannides 1995, 1996; d'Hauteserre 1996; Hall and Williams 2008; Hall 2009b; Shaw and Williams 2009; Shaw *et al*. 2011; Williams and Shaw 2011; Weidenfeld 2013), as well as more traditional resource management concerns and sustainability (e.g. Zurick 1992; Hall and Lew 1998). Indeed, this last element is extremely important as it highlights the growing links of tourism geographers with physical geography and environmental studies.

Tourism, the environment and physical geography

Perceptions of tourism geography are affected more by the intellectual debates of human geography than physical geography (Hall 2013a, 2013d). Nevertheless, a longstanding theme in geography (Johnston 1983b), and in tourism geography, is the relationship between physical and human geography. 'Frequently physical and human geography are separated out from one another as if they had completely different historical trajectories. Yet, over a fairly long period of time, it is their very co-existence that is one of the things that has helped to constitute the field at large' (Agnew and Livingstone 2011: 1).

A core reason for the sometime unease between physical and human geographers is their different methods, reasons and foci (Valentine *et al*. 2010). The physical/human binary, with the quantitative scientific methods of physical geography at one extreme and the qualitative, poststructuralist, humanistic methods of human geography at the other, revisits many elements of the applied/theoretical binary. Gregory (1978: 75) influentially suggested that the integration of human and physical geography was an ontological problem, in that, even though they are connected by social practices, 'there is nothing in this which requires them to be connected through a formal system of common properties and universal constructs'.

Ontological differences raise fundamental questions about how the environment can actually be understood, the ethical relationships between humans and the environment, as well as criticism of instrumental science (Demeritt 2006). Despite often little ontological common ground, there is a substantial history of multi-method and interdisciplinary approaches in tourism geography, including environmental perception, natural hazards research, tourism impacts and resource evaluation. Tourism geographers have also made substantial contributions to research on sustainable tourism (Weaver 2006), including in developing regions (Saarinen *et al*. 2011). However, its most substantial contemporary contribution is arguably in the complex areas of global environmental change (Gössling and Hall 2006a) and climate change (Scott *et al*. 2010, 2012) that necessitate integrated physical and human geographic approaches (Demeritt 2009).

Inside/outside

The final factor influencing the standing of the sub-discipline is the extent to which geographers in

the field are increasingly undertaking employment outside geography departments and in tourism, recreation and leisure studies departments, business schools, and environmental studies and planning departments. Across most of the western world, tourism has become recognised as a major employer, which, in turn, has placed demands on educational institutions to produce graduates with qualifications relevant to the area. Therefore, there has been a substantial growth in the number of universities and colleges that offer undergraduate and graduate qualifications in tourism, recreation and hospitality, which provide potential employment for tourism and recreation geographers. The opportunity to develop a career path in tourism and recreation departments which are undergoing substantial student growth, or in a new department, will clearly be attractive to individuals whose career path may be slower within long-established geography departments and who carry the burden of being interested in a sub-discipline often on the outer edge of mainstream geographic endeavour. As Johnston (1991: 281) recognised, 'this reaction to environmental shifts is undertaken by individual scholars, who are seeking not only to defend and promote their own status and careers within it'.

The massive growth of tourism and recreation studies outside geography also means that increasingly many geographers publish in tourism and recreation journals rather than in geography journals. Such publications may be extremely significant for tourism studies but may carry little weight within geography beyond the sub-discipline (e.g. Butler's (1980) hugely influential article on the destination life cycle). This has therefore meant that geographers who work in non-geography departments may find themselves being drawn into interdisciplinary studies with only weak linkages to geography. The question that of course arises is: does this really matter? Disciplines change over time, areas of specialisation come and go depending on intrinsic and extrinsic factors. As Johnston observes:

> The continuing goal of an academic discipline is the advancement of knowledge. Each discipline pursues that goal with regard to particular areas of study.
>
> Its individual members contribute by conducting research and reporting their findings, by integrating material into the disciplinary corpus, and by pedagogical activities aimed at informing about, promoting and reproducing the discipline: in addition, they may argue the discipline's 'relevance' to society at large. But there is no fixed set of disciplines, nor any one correct division of academic according to subject matter. Those disciplines currently in existence are contained within boundaries established by earlier communities of scholars. The boundaries are porous so that disciplines interact. Occasionally the boundaries are changed, usually through the establishment of a new discipline that occupies an enclave within the preexisting division of academic space.
>
> (Johnston 1991: 9)

However, to borrow the title of a leading geography textbook of the 1980s, *Geography Matters!* (Massey and Allen 1984), it matters because concepts at the heart of geography such as spatiality, place, identity, landscape and region are critical, not only to the geography of tourism and recreation but also to tourism and recreation studies as a whole. Indeed, the growing interest in the concept of mobility among the social sciences (e.g. Bell and Ward 2000; Urry 2000; Adey 2010) is testimony to the long focus that tourism and recreation geographers have had on leisure mobility (Wolfe 1966; Hall 2005a). In commenting on work undertaken by geographers in the tourism field, Britton noted that they have

> been reluctant to recognise explicitly the capitalistic nature of the phenomenon they are researching . . . This problem is of fundamental importance as it has meant an absence of an adequate theoretical foundation for our understanding of the dynamics of the industry and the social activities it involves.
>
> (Britton 1991: 451)

However, such a criticism of tourism and recreation studies by geographers arguably does not hold as

BOX 1.2 THE GEOGRAPHY OF TOURISM AND RECREATION OUTSIDE THE ANGLO-AMERICAN TRADITION: THE 'MARGIN OF THE MARGIN'?

While this book concentrates on the geography of tourism and recreation within the English speaking world, what is sometimes referred to as the Anglo-American tradition (Johnston and Sidaway 1997), it is important to note that the interest of geographers in tourism and recreation is also occurring within other geographical traditions. The internationalisation of the tourism and recreation academic community through such organisations as the IGU Study Group on Tourism, the growth of student and academic exchanges within the European Union and the use of English as the international language of scholarship have also meant a growing interchange between native English speaking and English as a second language scholars. Academic journals in English are now increasingly being produced in countries where English is not the native tongue, for example *Anatolia* in Turkey and *Tourism Today* in Cyprus. Nevertheless, the market of ideas in tourism geography is clearly affected by 'the uneven geographies of international journal publishing spaces' (Paasi 2005: 769) that are shaped by different national and institutional research agendas as well as language, leading to what Hall (2013a) described as the possibilities of non-English geographies of tourism becoming the 'margin of the margin'.

An analysis by Hall (2013d) found that the 25 most cited papers in Scopus under 'tourism and geography/ies' were mainly from authors with institutional affiliations in the UK, New Zealand, Canada and the USA. Even given the inclusion of more non-English journals in Scopus, authors based at institutions in primarily English speaking countries accounted for 57.6 per cent of institutions contributing two or more papers of all publications listed in Scopus under tourism and geography/ies up to the end of 2010. The leading countries (⩾5 per cent) being the UK (21.8 per cent), USA (14.1 per cent), China (10.3 per cent), Australia (7.2 per cent), Canada (6.5 per cent), New Zealand (6.5 per cent) and France (5 per cent) (Hall 2013d). However, when the total number of Scopus listed publications was categorised according to language of publication an even higher proportion (68 per cent) were in English (French being the next most used, 8.1 per cent), reflecting concerns not only about the peripheralisation of non-English publications (and hence ideas) in the 'international' discourse of tourism geography (Hall 2013a; Wilson and Anton Clavé 2013), but also about the emerging linguistic and institutional monopolisation of international publishing spaces (Paasi 2005).

The paramount status of English as the international language of ideas reflects not only the unreality of level playing fields in the knowledge market but also the extent to which the local and specific affects the geography of reading (Hall 2013a). It also indicates a problem for some linguistically defined bodies of tourism geography knowledge at a time when there are increasing demands from policy-makers and university administrations to figure in international subject and university rankings – which tend to be in English (Mohrman *et al*. 2008). No matter how important local and national knowledge is within a specific spatial context, unless it is conveyed in English it has little chance to enter the global marketplace and be reproduced and recirculated. Somewhat ironically, given the desire to give voice to local and indigenous perspectives, unless that voice can be spoken in English it is likely not to be heard (Hall 2013a). It is also notable that, in returning to Hall's (2013d) analysis, while China accounts for over 10 per cent of all tourism geography publications in Scopus, only a little over one-quarter of these are actually in Chinese, reflecting the efforts of Chinese institutions to compete internationally (Bao and Ma 2010). Although the hegemony of the centre in the knowledge production process has long been acknowledged (Canagarajah 1996), the

English language has become part of the 'ideological complex' that produces and maintains the increasing hegemony of the English speaking academy (Tietze and Dick 2013), including with respect to the geographies of tourism and recreation.

In examining the tourism and recreation literature of a number of languages and countries, it may be noted that the growth of publishing on tourism and recreation in English is mirrored in these other traditions, along with some of the disciplinary differences and issues noted above (Rubio 1998–9; Kraas and Taubmann 2000; Wayens and Grimmeau 2003; Kreisel 2012).

French speaking geography also has a strong tradition of research on tourism and recreation (Iazzarotti 2002; Coëffé 2007) that was, arguably, much further advanced in the 1960s and 1970s in terms of both theoretical development and extent of publication than the Anglo-American tradition. One reason for this advanced interest possibly lay in the long recognition of tourism as a factor in the economic development of French alpine regions and its impact on the cultural and physical landscape (e.g. Knafou 1978). In addition, the growth of tourism on the Mediterranean coast provided a basis for research on coastal resort development (e.g. Burnet 1963; Barbaza 1966), while the significance of second homes for tourism and leisure also has a strong research tradition. More recently, French speaking geographers have written substantive works regarding the impacts of tourism (e.g. Michaud 1983, 1992; Escourrou 1993; Debarbieux 1995), urban tourism (e.g. Iazzarotti 1995; Potier and Cazes 1996, 1998), as well as the social construction of tourism (e.g. Boyer 1996; Deprest 1997, 2002; Gagnon 2007; Kadri 2008). In a review of the geography of tourism and leisure in France, Knafou (2000) notes the diversity of approaches and topics that exist. Indeed, an examination of several French language texts and readings (e.g. Lozato 1985; Clary 1993; Dewailly and Flament 1993; Deprest 1997; Baron-Yellés 1999; Coëffé 2007) suggests that, as in Anglo-American human geography, traditional spatial approaches to studying tourism geography are increasingly under challenge from perspectives strongly influenced by postmodernism (Knafou *et al.* 1997; Deprest 2002) and ideas of mobility (Dehoorne 2002) (see also Morisset *et al.* 2012).

Dutch and Nordic geographies have been much more influenced by Anglo-American tourism and recreation geography than their French and German counterparts to a great extent because of the role of English as a second language and the publication of much of their research in English (Hall *et al.* 2009). Coastal tourism, rural tourism and regional development are particularly strong themes in Dutch tourism geography (Ashworth and Dietvorst 1995; Dietz and Kwaad 2000), while the work of Greg Ashworth has had a major influence on the fields of urban and heritage tourism (e.g. Ashworth 1989, 1999; Ashworth and Tunbridge 1996; Ashworth and Ennen 1998) (see also Chapter 5). Nordic tourism and recreation geography has had considerable influence in the areas of tourism in peripheral regions and second home development (e.g. Finnveden 1960; Aldskogius 1968; Jaakson 1986; Halseth and Rosenberg 1995; Kaltenborn 1997a, 1997b, 1998; Müller 1999, 2006, 2011; Aronsson 2000; Saarinen 2001, 2003, 2006; Hall and Müller 2004; Saarinen and Hall 2004; Müller and Jansson 2006; Hiltunen *et al.* 2013) and global environmental change and contemporary mobility (Gössling 2002; Frändberg and Vilhelmson 2003; Gössling and Hall 2006a; Tervo-Kankare *et al.* 2013). Nevertheless, as with Anglo-American tourism geography, a number of geographers are not based in departments of geography and are instead located in business schools, schools of service management or departments of tourism (e.g. Gössling 2011; Hultman and Hall 2012). Asian tourism geographers have also been substantially influenced by Anglo-American publications and research, although unfortunately there is much Asian research which is yet to be published in English. For example, reviews of Korean human geography (Kim 2000) and applied geography (Lee 2000) indicate a

large body of literature in Korean on event tourism, rural tourism, coastal tourism and resort development. There is also evidence of a growing interest in the geography of tourism in China (e.g. Lew and Wu 1995; Guo *et al*. 2000; Bao 2002, 2009; Bao and Ma 2010; Li *et al*. 2012), although, as noted above, much of this is being published in English.

One area which has shown a massive growth in tourism research by geographers is Southern Africa. Although some areas of South African geography were undoubtedly substantially influenced by developments in Anglo-American geography, relationships also existed with Dutch and German geographical traditions, while the apartheid years also contributed to a reduced contact with the international academic community. The removal of apartheid reconnected South African geography with the wider field (perhaps best indicated in the hosting of an IGU regional conference in South Africa in 2002, with tourism being one of the largest stream of papers at the conference) as well as reinforcing the importance that South African tourism and recreation geographers would be able to connect with specific development issues in the new South Africa in a manner that responded to local issues as much as international concerns (Rogerson and Visser 2004; Visser and Rogerson 2004). Significantly, research on sub-Saharan Africa has since expanded dramatically (Saarinen *et al*. 2009; Hottola 2009; Rogerson and Visser 2011).

The above discussion is by no means a comprehensive review of the enormous body of literature of tourism and recreation which exists outside English. Nevertheless, it does indicate that there appears to be almost universal growth in research on tourism and recreation by geographers regardless of language, and that several of the tensions existing in Anglo-American tourism and recreation geography exist elsewhere. Moreover, there is also increasing crossover between the different literatures as English continues to expand its academic influence, as indicated by both the growing literature by non-native English speakers in journals published in English and the continued growth in attendance at IGU and other conferences in which papers are primarily presented in English. However, such growth may be problematic for some non-English geographical traditions, especially as more English tourism texts are translated into other languages than the other way around. The long-term implications of this for tourism and recreation geographies may be substantial and this is an issue that we will return to in the concluding chapter (Chapter 10).

firmly some 20 years later, although the lack of an agreed theoretical foundation does mean that debates over theory will remain with us for a considerable time yet.

Transforming the geography of tourism and recreation

The situation described in this chapter is that of an area of academic endeavour which is at a critical point in its evolution. Tourism and recreation geography is a relatively applied area of study that is at the periphery of its own discipline but with strong connections to academic research and scholarship outside the area. Dominated by systematic spatial analysis, it has historically had a relatively weak theoretical base that exacerbated its inability to influence wider disciplinary endeavours. Nevertheless, since the late 1980s there has been a gradual transformation in its character and fortunes. First, there has been a major growth in the number and quality of publications by tourism and recreation geographers, which, although not greatly influencing geography outside the subdiscipline, has had a major impact on the direction of tourism and recreation studies, and has also informed broader social scientific debates on mobility, transnationalism, services, heritage and regional studies; and increasingly environmental science debates on conservation and environmental change. Second, there is

clearly a conscious attempt to provide a stronger theoretical base to tourism and recreation geography which would both be informed by and contribute to contemporary social theory, particularly with respect to such issues as globalisation, localisation, commodification, restructuring and sustainability. Third, tourism and recreation geographers are seeking to promote their work more actively in academic and non-academic spheres, especially as international and domestic temporary mobility continue to expand. Finally, in a time of increased theoretical, epistemological and policy fluidity the cosmopolitan nature of tourism and recreation geography (Gibson 2008; Hall and Page 2009; Hall 2013a) has come to be recognised as a strength rather than a weakness, allowing greater engagement in a range of intellectual debates and business, social and environmental issues.

This book reinforces several of the above themes. At one level it seeks to highlight the scope, nature and contribution of geography and geographers to the study of tourism and recreation. However, at another it also aims to provide some insights into the nature of the theoretical transformations which are occurring in the field. Figure 1.5 provides an overall framework for many of the key issues discussed in the book. The figure attempts to illustrate the relationships between some of the foci of the geography of tourism and recreation, including the opportunity spectrum that exists in relation to home-based leisure, recreation and tourism, and corresponding factors of demand and supply. These are themselves influenced and mediated by regulatory structures and the institutional arrangements that govern tourism. The impacts that occur through the intersection of supply and

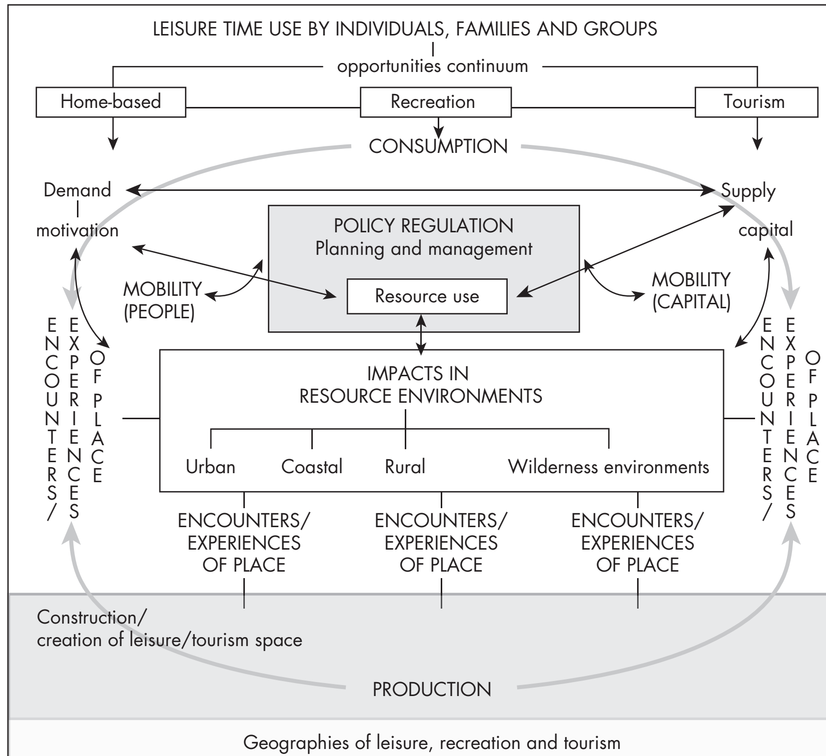


Figure 1.5 Organising framework for the book

demand, consumption and production are located in a range of different environments which each provide separate experiences of place and constructed leisure/tourism spaces.

The following two chapters examine the demand and supply elements of tourism and recreation. Chapter 2 examines how the demand for tourism and recreation is conceptualised and analysed, the concepts developed to derive a focus for research and the implications for a geographical analysis. In Chapter 3, the main techniques and methods of evaluating tourist and recreational resources are discussed as a basis for Chapter 4, and the chapter looks at the interactions of demand and supply variables in relation to the impacts of tourism and recreation. The role of the state and government policy as a determinant of tourist and recreational opportunities is examined, as are issues of access to public and private space for tourists and recreationists.

Chapter 4 examines the differing types of impacts generated by tourist and recreational activities and the way in which different methodologies have been devised to analyse the environmental, socio-cultural and economic impacts. The following four chapters (Chapters 5–8) consider the distinctive nature of tourist and recreational activities in a variety of environmental contexts (urban, rural, wilderness, coastal and ocean areas), emphasising their role in shaping and influencing people's tourist and recreational opportunities, and the effects of such activities on the places in which they occur.

One of the strongest contributions of geography in the tourism and recreation field is in terms of the development of planning and policy analysis. Chapter 9 reviews the need for developing a planning and policy framework at different geographical scales, with particular concern for the different traditions of tourism planning which exist. Chapter 10, the final chapter, examines the future prospects of the field and the potential contributions which geography and geographers may make to understanding tourism and recreation phenomena. Tourism and recreation have been the direct subject of geographical analysis since the late 1920s. In that time methodologies and philosophies have changed, as has the subject matter. Tourism is now regarded as one of the world's largest industries and is forecast to continue growing in the foreseeable future. Tourism and recreation are complex phenomena with substantial economic, socio-cultural, environmental and political impacts at scales from the global through to the individual. It is now time for geographers not only to develop a deeper understanding of the processes which led to the spatial outcomes of tourism and recreation, but also to convey this understanding to other geographers, students of tourism and recreation, the public and private sectors and the wider communities which are affected by these phenomena.

Further reading

Useful introductions to some of the main approaches to the field of the geography of tourism and recreation include a number of recent reviews of the field, such as:

Bianchi, R. (2009) 'The "critical turn" in tourism studies: a radical critique', *Tourism Geographies*, 11: 484–504.

Gibson, C. (2008) 'Locating geographies of tourism', *Progress in Human Geography*, 32: 407–22.

Gibson, C. (2009) 'Geographies of tourism: critical research on capitalism and local livelihoods', *Progress in Human Geography*, 33: 527–34.

Gibson, C. (2010) 'Geographies of tourism: (un)ethical encounters', *Progress in Human Geography*, 34: 521–7.

Hall, C.M. (2013) 'Framing tourism geography: notes from the underground', *Annals of Tourism Research*, DOI: 10.1016/j.annals.2013.06.007.

Hall, C.M. and Page, S.J. (2009) 'Progress in tourism management: from the geography of tourism to geographies of tourism – a review', *Tourism Management*, 30: 3–16.

There are also a number of edited collections that provide good thematic introductions to various issues

and concepts in the geographies of tourism and recreation. See:

Lew, A., Hall, C.M. and Williams, A. (eds) (2014) *The Wiley-Blackwell Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell Publishers (a large collection of essays on various major research themes and traditions in the geography of tourism as well as the wider tourism literature).

Wilson, J. (ed.) (2012) *The Routledge Handbook of Tourism Geographies*, London: Routledge.

Wilson, J. and Anton Clavé, S. (eds) (2013) *Geographies of Tourism: European Research Perspectives*, London: Emerald.

For recent tourism statistics, see:

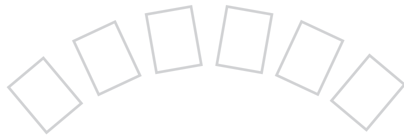
United Nations World Tourism Organization (The UN body responsible for tourism): www.unwto.org/

World Travel & Tourism Council (an international organisation of travel industry executives promoting travel and tourism interests worldwide): www.wttc.org/

Questions to discuss

1. **Is geographical knowledge more important than ever? What is its relevance to understanding the contemporary world?**

2. **'This is an interesting time to be a recreational geographer.' Discuss.**



Bibliography

Aagesen, D. (2004) 'Burning monkey-puzzle: native fire ecology and forest management in northern Patagonia', *Agriculture and Human Values*, 21: 233–42.

Abercrombie, P. (1938) 'Geography, the basis of planning', *Geography*, 20(3): 196–200.

Abrahamsson, S. and Simpson, P. (2011) 'The limits of the body: boundaries, capacities, thresholds', *Social & Cultural Geography*, 12: 331–8.

Ackoff, R.L. (1974) *Redesigning the Future*, New York: Wiley.

Adams, D.L. (1973) 'Uncertainty in nature: weather forecasts and New England beach trip decision', *Economic Geographer*, 49: 287–97.

Addo, S.T. (1995) 'Accessibility, mobility and the development process', *Institute of African Studies: Research Review*, 11(1&2): 1–15.

Adey, P. (2006) 'If mobility is everything then it is nothing: towards a relational politics of (im)mobilities', *Mobilities*, 1: 75–94.

— (2010) *Mobility*, London: Routledge.

Adler, S. and Brenner, J. (1992) 'Gender and space: lesbians and gay men in the city', *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, l6: 24–34.

Agarwal, S. (1994) 'The resort cycle revisited: implications for resorts', in C. Cooper and A. Lockwood (eds) *Progress in Tourism, Recreation and Hospitality Management*, vol. 5, London: Belhaven Press.

Agarwal, S., Ball, R., Shaw, G. and Williams, A. (2000) 'The geography of tourism production: uneven disciplinary development', *Tourism Geographies*, 2: 241–63.

Agnew, J. (2007) 'Know-where: geographies of knowledge of world politics', *International Political Sociology*, 1: 138–48.

Agnew, J. and Livingstone, D.N. (2011) 'Introduction', in J. Agnew and D. Livingstone (eds) *The SAGE Handbook of Geographical Knowledge*, London: Sage.

Aguiar, M. and Hurst, E. (2009) 'A summary of trends in American time allocation: 1965–2005', *Social Indicators Research*, 93(1): 57–64.

Ahas, R. (2011) 'Mobile positioning', in M. Büscher, J. Urry and K. Witchger (eds) *Mobile Methods*, London: Routledge.

Aiken, S.R. (2004) 'Runaway fires, smoke-haze pollution, and unnatural disasters in Indonesia', *Geographical Review*, 94(1): 55–79.

Aitchison, C. (1997) 'A decade of compulsory competitive tendering in the UK sport and leisure services: some feminist perspectives', *Leisure Studies*, 16: 85–105.

— (1999) 'New cultural geographies: the spatiality of leisure, gender and sexuality', *Leisure Studies*, 18: 19–39.

— (2006) 'The critical and the cultural: explaining the divergent paths of leisure studies and tourism studies', *Leisure Studies*, 25: 417–22.

Aitchison, C., Macleod, N. and Shaw, S. (2000) *Leisure and Tourism Landscapes: Social and Cultural Geographies*, London: Routledge.

Al-Saleh, S. and Hannam, K. (2010) 'Tourism shopping in Jeddah', in N. Scott and J. Jafari (eds) *Tourism in the Muslim World*, London: Emerald Group Publishing.

Albayrak, T. and Caber, M. (2013) 'The symmetric and asymmetric influences of destination attributes on overall visitor satisfaction', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 16: 149–66.

Aldskogius, H. (1968) 'Modeling the evolution of settlement patterns: two case studies of vacation house settlement', *Geografiska regionstudie*, 6, Uppsala: Geografiske institutionen.

— (1977) 'A conceptual framework and a Swedish case study of recreational behaviour and environmental cognition', *Economic Geography*, 53: 163–83.

Alessa, L.N., Kliskey, A.A. and Brown, G. (2008) 'Social–ecological hotspots mapping: a spatial approach for identifying coupled social–ecological space', *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 85: 27–39.

Allix, A. (1922) 'The geography of fairs: illustrated by old-world examples', *Geographical Review*, 12: 532–69.

Amati, M. and Taylor, L. (2010) 'From green belts to green infrastructure', *Planning, Practice & Research*, 25(2): 143–55.

Amin, A. (2002) 'Spatialities of globalisation', *Environment and Planning A*, 34: 385–99.

Anastasiadou, C. (2008) 'Tourism interest groups in the EU policy arena: characteristics, relationships and challenges', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 11: 24–62.

Anderson, D.H. and Brown, P.J. (1984) 'The displacement process in recreation', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 16(1): 61–73.

Anderson, J. (1971) 'Space–time budgets and activity studies in urban geography and planning', *Environment and Planning*, 3: 353–68.

Anderson, S., Smith, C., Kinsey, R. and Wood, J. (1990) *The Edinburgh Crime Survey: First Report*, Edinburgh: Scottish Office.

Andersson, T.D. and Lundberg, E. (2013) 'Commensurability and sustainability: triple impact assessments of a tourism event', *Tourism Management*, 37: 99–109.

Ångman, E., Hallgren, L. and Nordström, E.M. (2011) 'Managing impressions and forests: the importance of role confusion in co-creation of a natural resource conflict', *Society & Natural Resources*, 24: 1335–44.

Antrop, M. (2005) 'Why landscapes of the past are important for the future', *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 70: 21–34.

Appleton, I. (1974) *Leisure Research and Policy*, Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press.

Arbel, A. and Pizam, A. (1977) 'Some determinants of hotel location: the tourists' inclination', *Journal of Travel Research*, 15 (winter): 18–22.

Archer, B.H. (1973) *The Impact of Domestic Tourism*, Cardiff: University of Wales Press.

— (1976) 'Uses and abuses of multipliers', in W.W. Swart and T. Var (eds) *Planning for Tourism Development: Quantitative Approaches*, New York: Praeger.

— (1977a) 'The economic costs and benefits of tourism', in B.S. Duffield (ed.) *Tourism a Tool for Regional Development*, Edinburgh: Tourism and Recreation Research Unit, University of Edinburgh.

— (1977b) *Tourism Multipliers: The State of the Art*, Occasional Papers in Economics No. 11, Bangor: University of Wales Press.

— (1978) 'Tourism as a development factor', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 5: 126–41.

— (1982) 'The value of multipliers and their policy implications', *Tourism Management*, 3: 236–41.

— (1984) 'Economic impact: misleading multiplier', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 11: 517–18.

Archer, J. and Yarman, I. (1991) *Nature Conservation in Newham*, Ecology Handbook 17, London: Ecology Unit.

Arctic Climate Impact Assessment (ACIA) (2004) *Impacts of a Warming Arctic*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Argyle, M. (1996) *The Social Psychology of Leisure*, London: Penguin.

Arnberger, A., Aikoh, T., Eder, R., Shoji, Y. and Mieno, T. (2010) 'How many people should be in the urban forest? A comparison of trail preferences of Vienna and Sapporo forest visitor segments', *Urban Forestry & Urban Greening*, 9: 215–25.

Arnould, E.J., Price, L.L. and Tierney, P. (1998) 'Communicative staging of the wilderness servicescape', *Service Industries Journal*, 18(3): 90–115.

Aronsson, L. (2000) *The Development of Sustainable Tourism*, London: Continuum.

Arreola, D.D. (2010) 'The Mexico–US borderlands through two decades', *Journal of Cultural Geography*, 27: 331–51.

Asakura, Y. and Iryob, T. (2007) 'Analysis of tourist behaviour based on the tracking data collected

using a mobile communication instrument', *Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice*, 41: 684–90.

Ashworth, G.J. (1989) 'Urban tourism: an imbalance in attention', in C.P. Cooper (ed.) *Progress in Tourism, Recreation and Hospitality Management*, vol. 1, London: Belhaven Press.

— (1992a) 'Is there an urban tourism?', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 17(2): 3–8.

— (1992b) 'Planning for sustainable tourism: A review article', *Town and Planning Review*, 63: 325–9.

— (1999) 'Heritage tourism: a review', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 25(1): 19–29.

Ashworth, G.J. and Dietvorst, A. (eds) (1995) *Tourism and Spatial Transformations*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Ashworth, G.J. and Ennen, E. (1998) 'City centre management: Dutch and British experiences', *European Spatial Research and Policy*, 5(1): 1–15.

Ashworth, G.J. and Page, S.J. (2011) 'Progress in tourism management: urban tourism research: recent progress and current paradoxes', *Tourism Management*, 32: 1–15.

Ashworth, G.J. and Tunbridge, J.E. (1990) *The Tourist–Historic City*, London: Belhaven Press.

— (1996) *Dissonant Heritage*, Chichester: Wiley.

Ashworth, G.J. and Voogd, H. (1988) 'Marketing the city: concepts, processes and Dutch applications', *Town Planning Review*, 59(1): 65–80.

— (1990a) *Selling the City*, London: Belhaven Press.

— (1990b) 'Can places be sold for tourism?', in G.J. Ashworth and B. Goodall (eds) *Marketing Tourism Places*, London: Routledge.

— (1994) 'Marketing of tourism places: what are we doing?', in M. Uysal (ed.) *Global Tourist Behaviour*, New York: International Press.

Ashworth, G.J., White, P.E. and Winchester, H.P. (1988) 'The red light district in the West-European city: a neglected aspect of the urban landscape', *Geoforum*, 19: 201–12.

Association of Arctic Expedition Cruise Operators (AECO) (2007) *AECO's Guidelines for Expedition Cruise Operations in the Arctic*, Longyearbyen: AECO.

— (n.d.) *Guidelines for Visitors to the Arctic*, Longyearbyen: AECO.

Ateljevic, I. and Doorne, S. (2000) '"Staying within the fence": lifestyle entrepreneurship in tourism', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 8: 378–92.

Ateljevic, J. and Page, S. (eds) (2009) *Progress in Tourism and Entrepreneurship*, Oxford: Elsevier.

Attfield, R. (1983) *The Ethics of Environmental Concern*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Atwood, W.W. (1931) 'What are National Parks?', *American Forests*, 37 (September): 540–3.

Audit Commission (1993) *Realising the Benefits of Competition: The Client for Contracted Services*, London: HMSO.

— (2003) *Leisure Services: Walsall Metropolitan Borough Council Inspection Report*, October, Leicester: Audit Commission.

Austin, M. (1974) 'The evaluation of urban public facility location: an alternative to cost–benefit analysis', *Geographical Analysis*, 6: 135–46.

Ayikoru, M., Tribe, J. and Airey, D. (2009) 'Reading tourism education: neoliberalism unveiled', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 36: 191–221.

Baggio, R. (2007) 'Symptoms of complexity in a tourism system', arXiv:physics/0701063v2[physics.soc-ph].

Bahaire, T. and Elliott-White, M. (1999) 'The application of geographical information systems (GIS) in sustainable tourism planning', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 7: 159–74.

Baidal, J.A.I., Sánchez, I.R. and Rebollo, J.F.V. (2013) 'The evolution of mass tourism destinations: new approaches beyond deterministic models in Benidorm (Spain)', *Tourism Management*, 34: 184–95.

Bailey, A., Gibson, L. and Haynes, K. (eds) (2008) *Applied Geography for the Entrepreneurial University*, Paris: Economica.

Bailey, M. (1989) 'Leisure, culture and the historian: reviewing the first generation of leisure historiography in Britain', *Leisure Studies*, 8: 107–27.

Bailey, P. (1999) 'The politics and poetics of modern British leisure: a late twentieth century review', *Rethinking History*, 3(2): 131–75.

Baines, G.B.K. (1987) 'Manipulation of islands and men: sand-cay tourism in the South Pacific', in

S. Britton and W.C. Clarke (eds) *Ambiguous Alternative: Tourism in Small Developing Countries*, Suva: University of the South Pacific.

Baird, T. and Hall, C.M. (2013) 'Sustainable winegrowing in New Zealand', in C.M. Hall and S. Gössling (eds) *Sustainable Culinary Systems: Local Foods, Innovation, and Tourism & Hospitality*, London: Routledge.

— (2014) 'Between the vines: wine tourism in New Zealand', in P. Howland (ed.) *Social, Cultural and Economic Impacts of Wine in New Zealand*, London: Routledge.

Baker, A. and Genty, A. (1998) 'Environmental pressures on conserving cave speleothems: effects of changing surface land use and increased cave tourism', *Journal of Environmental Management*, 53: 165–75.

Ball, R.M. (1989) 'Some aspects of tourism, seasonality and local labour markets', *Area*, 21: 35–45.

Balmer, K. (1971) 'Urban open space and outdoor recreation', in P. Lavery (ed.) *Recreation Geography*, Newton Abbot: David and Charles.

Balram, S., Dragicevic, S. and Feick, R. (2009) 'Collaborative GIS for spatial decision support and visualization', *Journal of Environmental Management*, 90: 1963–5.

Bandura, A. (1977) 'Self-efficacy: toward a unifying theory of behavioural change', *Psychological Review*, 84: 191–215.

Bannan, M., Adams, C. and Pirie, D. (2000) 'Hydrocarbon emissions from boat engines: evidence of recreational boating impact on Loch Lomond', *Scottish Geographical Journal*, 116: 245–56.

Bao, J. (2002) 'Tourism geography as the subject of doctoral dissertations in China 1989–2000', *Tourism Geographies*, 4: 148–52.

— (2009) 'From idealism to realism to rational idealism: reflection on 30 years of development in tourism geography in China', *Acta Geographica Sinica*, 64: 1184–92.

Bao, J. and Ma, L.J.C. (2010) 'Tourism geography in China, 1978–2008: whence, what and whither?', *Progress in Human Geography*, 35: 3–20.

Barbaza, Y. (1966) *Le Paysage humain de la Costa Brava*, Paris: A. Colin.

Barber, A. (1991) *Guide to Management Plans for Parks and Open Spaces*, Reading: Institute of Leisure and Amenity Management.

Barbier, B. and Pearce, D.G. (1984) 'The geography of tourism in France: definition, scope and themes', *GeoJournal*, 9(1): 47–53.

Bardwell, S. (1974) 'The National Park movement in Victoria', unpublished PhD thesis, Melbourne: Department of Geography, Monash University.

— (1979) 'National parks for all – a New South Wales interlude', *Parkwatch*, 118: 16–20.

— (1982) '100 years of national parks in Victoria: themes and trends', *Parkwatch*, 129 (winter): 4–11.

Baretje, R. (1982) 'Tourism's external account and the balance of payments', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 9: 57–67.

Barke, M. and Towner, J. (1996) 'Exploring the history of leisure and tourism in Spain', in M. Barke, J. Towner and M. Newton (eds) *Tourism in Spain: Critical Issues*, Wallingford: CAB International.

— (2003) 'Learning from experience? Progress towards a sustainable future for tourism in the Central and Eastern Andalucian littoral', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 11(2/3): 162–80.

Barke, M., Towner, J. and Newton, M. (eds) (1996) *Tourism in Spain: Critical Issues*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Barnes, B. (1982) *T.S. Kuhn and Social Science*, London: Macmillan.

Barnes, M. and Wells, G. (1985) 'Myles Dunphy father of conservation dies', *National Parks Journal*, 29(1): 7.

Barnes, T.J. (2009) '"Not only . . . but also": quantitative and critical geography', *Professional Geographer*, 61: 292–300.

— (2010) 'Roepke Lecture in economic geography: notes from the underground: why the history of economic geography matters: the case of central place theory', *Economic Geography*, 88: 1–26.

Barnett, C. (1998) 'The cultural turn: fashion or progress in human geography?', *Antipode*, 30: 379–94.

Barnett, J. and Adger, W.N. (2003) 'Climate dangers and atoll countries', *Climatic Change*, 61: 321–37.

Baron-Yellés, N. (1999) *Le Tourisme en France: territoires et stratégies*, Paris: A. Colin.

Barr, S., Gilg, A. and Shaw, G. (2011) '"Helping people make better choices": exploring the behaviour change agenda for environmental sustainability', *Applied Geography*, 31: 712–20.

Barratt, P. (2011) 'Vertical worlds: technology, hybridity and the climbing body', *Social & Cultural Geography*, 12: 397–412.

Barrett, J. (1958) 'The seaside resort towns of England and Wales', unpublished PhD thesis, London: University of London.

Barrett, S. and Fudge, C. (1981) *Policy and Action*, London: Methuen.

Bastakis, C., Buhalis, D. and Butler, R. (2004) 'The perception of small and medium sized tourism accommodation providers on the impacts of the tour operators' power in Eastern Mediterranean', *Tourism Management*, 25: 151–70.

Bathelt, H. and Spigel, B. (2012) 'The spatial economy of North American trade fairs', *Canadian Geographer*, 56(1): 18–38.

Baudrillard, J. (1981) *For a Critique of the Economy of the Sign*, St Louis, MO: Telos Press.

Baxter M.J. (1979) 'The interpretation of the distance and attractiveness components in models of recreational trips', *Geographical Analysis*, 11: 311–15.

Bayliss, D. (2003) 'Building better communities: social life on London's cottage council estates, 1919–1939', *Journal of Historical Geography*, 29: 376–95.

Beaumont, N. (1997) 'Perceived crowding as an evaluative standard for determining social carrying capacity in tourist recreation areas: the case of Green Island, North Queensland', in C.M. Hall, J. Jenkins and G. Kearsley (eds) *Tourism Planning and Policy in Australia and New Zealand: Cases, Issues and Practice*, Sydney: Irwin Publishers.

Beaumont, N. and Dredge, D. (2010) 'Local tourism governance: a comparison of three network approaches', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 18: 7–28.

Becker, R.H. (1981) 'Displacement of recreational users between the Lower St. Croix and Upper Mississippi Rivers', *Journal of Environmental Management*, 13: 259–67.

Beebeejaun, Y. (2009) 'Making safer places: gender and the right to the city', *Security Journal*, 22(3): 219–29.

Beeton, S. (2005) 'The case study in tourism research: a multi-method case study approach', in B. Ritchie, P. Burns and C. Palmer (eds) *Tourism Research Methods: Integrating Theory with Practice*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Belford, S. (1983) 'Rural tourism', *Architects Journal*, 178: 59–71.

Bell, M. (1977) 'The spatial distribution of second homes: a modified gravity model', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 9: 225–32.

Bell, M. and Ward, G. (2000) 'Comparing temporary mobility with permanent migration', *Tourism Geographies*, 2: 87–107.

Bell, P.J.P. (2000) 'Contesting rural recreation: the battle over access to Windermere', *Land Use Policy*, 17(4): 295–303.

Bella, L. (1987) *Parks for Profit*, Montreal: Harvest House.

Benington, J. and White, J. (eds) (1988) *The Future of Leisure Services*, Harlow: Longman.

Benko, G. and Strohmmayer, U. (1997) *Space and Social Theory: Interpreting Modernity and Postmodernity*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Bennett, A. (2002) *Great Western Lines and Landscapes*, Cheltenham: Runpast Publishing.

Bennett, R. (1985) 'Quantification and relevance?', in R. Johnston (ed.) *The Future of Geography*, London: Methuen.

— (1991) 'Rethinking London government', in K. Hoggart and D. Green (eds) *London: A New Metropolitan Geography*, London: Edward Arnold.

Bensemann, J. and Hall, C.M. (2010) 'Copreneurship in rural tourism: exploring women's experiences', *International Journal of Gender and Entrepreneurship*, 2: 228–44.

Bentley, T. and Page, S.J. (2001) 'Scoping the extent of tourist accidents in New Zealand', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 28: 705–26.

Bentley, T., Page, S.J. and Laird, I. (2000) 'Safety in New Zealand's adventure tourism industry: The client accident experience of adventure tourism operators', *Journal of Travel Medicine*, 7(5): 239–45.

Bentley, T., Page, S.J., Meyer, D. and Chalmers, D. (2001) 'The role of adventure tourism recreation injuries among visitors to New Zealand: an exploratory analysis using hospital discharge data', *Tourism Management*, 22: 373–81.

Bevins, M., Brown, T., Cole, G., Hock, K. and LaPage, W. (1974) *Analysis of the Campground Market in the Northeast*, USDA, Forest Service Bulletin 679, Burlington, VT: University of Vermont Agricultural Experimental Station.

Bianchi, R. (2002) 'Towards a new political economy of global tourism', in R. Sharpley and D.J. Telfer (eds) *Tourism and Development: Concepts and Issues*, Clevedon: Channel View.

— (2009) 'The "critical turn" in tourism studies: a radical critique', *Tourism Geographies*, 11: 484–504.

Biggs, D., Ban, N. and Hall, C.M. (2012a) 'Lifestyle values, resilience, and nature-based tourism's contribution to conservation on Australia's Great Barrier Reef', *Environmental Conservation*, 39: 370–9.

Biggs, D., Hall, C.M. and Stoeckl, N. (2012b) 'The resilience of formal and informal tourism enterprises to disasters – reef tourism in Phuket', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 20: 645–65.

Billinge, M. (1996) 'A time and place for everything: an essay on recreation, re-creation and the Victorians', *Journal of Historical Geography*, 22: 443–59.

Birdir, S., Ünal, Ö., Birdir, K. and Williams, A.T. (2013) 'Willingness to pay as an economic instrument for coastal tourism management: cases from Mersin, Turkey', *Tourism Management*, 36: 279–83.

Bisset, N., Grant, A. and Adams, C. (2000) 'Long term changes in recreational craft utilisation on Loch Lomond', *Scottish Geographical Journal*, 116: 257–66.

Bitner, M.J., Booms, B.H. and Tetreault, M.S. (1990) 'The service encounter: diagnosing favourable and unfavourable incidents', *Journal of Marketing*, 54(2): 71–84.

Bittman, M. (2002) 'Social participation and family welfare: the money and time costs of leisure in Australia', *Social Policy and Administration*, 36(4): 408–25.

Blackwell, J. (1970) 'Tourist traffic and the demand for accommodation: some projections', *Economic and Social Review*, 1: 323–43.

Blake, A. (2008) 'Tourism and income distribution in East Africa', *International Journal of Tourism Research*, 10: 511–24.

Blake, A. and Sinclair, M.T. (2003) 'Quantifying the effects of foot and mouth disease on tourism and UK economy', *Tourism Economics*, 9: 449–65.

Blake, A., Arbache, J.S., Sinclair, M.T. and Teles, V. (2008) 'Tourism and poverty relief', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 35: 107–26.

Blake, J. (1996) 'Resolving conflict? The rural white paper, sustainability and countryside policy', *Local Environment*, 1: 211–18.

Blamey, R.K. (1995) *The Nature of Ecotourism*, Occasional Paper No. 21, Canberra: Bureau of Tourism Research.

Blangy, S., Donohoe, H.M. and Mitchell, S. (2012) 'Developing a geocollaboratory for Indigenous tourism research', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 15: 693–706.

Blank, U. and Petkovich, M. (1980) 'The metropolitan area: a multifaceted travel destination complex', in D. Hawkins, E. Shafer and J. Ravelstad (eds) *Tourism Planning and Development*, Washington, DC: George Washington University Press.

Blichfeldt, B.S. and Halkier, H. (2013) 'Mussels, tourism and community development: a case study of place branding through food festivals in rural North Jutland, Denmark', *European Planning Studies*, DOI: 10.1080/09654313.2013.784594.

Blitz, D. (1992) *Emergent Evolution: Qualitative Novelty and the Levels of Reality*, Boston: Kluwer.

Blom, T. (2000) 'Morbid tourism – a postmodern market niche with an example from Althrop', *Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift*, 54(1): 29–36.

Blowers, A. (1997) 'Environmental planning for sustainable development: the international context', in A. Blowers and B. Evans (eds) *Town Planning into the 21st Century*, London: Routledge.

Board, C., Brunsden, D., Gerrard, J., Morgan, B.S., Morley, C.D. and Thornes, J.B. (1978) 'Leisure and the countryside: the example of the Dartmoor National Park', in J. Blunden, P. Haggett, C. Hamnett and P. Sarre (eds) *Fundamentals of Human Geography: A Reader*, London: Harper & Row.

Boehm, A.B. and Soller, J.A. (2013) 'Recreational water risk: pathogens and fecal indicators', in E.A. Laws (ed.) *Environmental Toxicology*, New York: Springer.

Boller, F., Hunziker, M., Conedera, M., Elsasser, H. and Krebs, P. (2010) 'Fascinating remoteness: the dilemma of hiking tourism development in peripheral mountain areas: results of a case study in southern Switzerland', *Mountain Research and Development*, 30: 320–31.

Bone, C. and Dragićević, S. (2009) 'Evaluating spatio-temporal complexities of forest management: an integrated agent-based modeling and GIS approach', *Environmental Modeling and Assessment*, 14(4): 481–96.

Boo, E. (1990) *Ecotourism: The Potentials and Pitfalls*, 2 vols, Washington, DC: World Wildlife Fund.

Booth, D. (2001) *Australian Beach Cultures: The History of Sun, Sand and Surf*, London: Frank Cass.

Borsay, P. (2006) *A History of Leisure: The British Experience since 1500*, Basingstoke: Palgrave.

— (2012) 'Town or country? British spas and the urban–rural interface', *Journal of Tourism History*, 4: 155–69.

Bote Gomez, V. (1996) 'La investigacion turistica espanola en economia y geografia', *Estudios Turisticos*, special issue.

Bounds, M. and Morris, A. (2006) 'Second wave gentrification in inner-city Sydney', *Cities*, 23: 99–108.

Bouquet, M. (1987) 'Bed, breakfast and an evening meal: commensality in the nineteenth and twentieth century farm household in Hartland', in M. Bouquet and M. Winter (eds) *Who from Their Labours Rests? Conflict and Practice in Rural Tourism*, Aldershot: Avebury.

Bouquet, M. and Winter, M. (eds) (1987a) *Who from Their Labours Rests? Conflict and Practice in Rural Tourism*, Aldershot: Avebury.

— (1987b) 'Introduction: tourism, politics and practice', in M. Bouquet and M. Winter (eds) *Who from Their Labours Rests? Conflict and Practice in Rural Tourism*, Aldershot: Avebury.

Bowen, C., Fidgeon, P. and Page, S.J. (2012) 'Maritime tourism and terrorism: customer perceptions of the potential terrorist threat to cruise shipping', *Current Issues in Tourism*, DOI: 10.1080/13683500.2012.743973.

Bowler, I. and Strachan, A. (1976) *Parks and Gardens in Leicester*, Leicester: Recreation and Cultural Services Department, Leicester City Council.

Boyden, S.V. and Harris, J.A. (1978) 'Contribution of the wilderness to health and wellbeing', in G. Mosley (ed.) *Australia's Wilderness: Conservation Progress and Plans, Proceedings of the First National Wilderness Conference*, Australian Academy of Science, Canberra, 21–23 October 1977, Hawthorn, Vic.: Australian Conservation Foundation.

Boyer, M. (1996) *L'Invention du tourisme*, Paris: Le Seuil.

Bracey, H. (1970) *People and the Countryside*, London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.

Bradshaw, J. (1972) 'The concept of social need', *New Society*, 30(3): 640–3.

Bramham, P. and Henry, I. (1985) 'Political ideology and leisure policy in the United Kingdom', *Leisure Studies*, 4: 1–19.

Bramwell, B. (1991) 'Sustainability and rural tourism policy in Britain', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 16(2): 49–51.

— (1993) *Tourism Strategies and Rural Development*, Paris: OECD.

— (1994) 'Rural tourism and sustainable rural tourism', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 2: 1–6.

— (2004) 'Partnerships, participation, and social science research in tourism planning', in A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A. Williams (eds) *A Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Blackwell.

— (2005) 'Interventions and policy instruments for sustainable tourism', in W. Theobold (ed.) *Global Tourism*, 3rd edn, Oxford: Elsevier.

— (2011) 'Governance, the state and sustainable tourism: A political economy approach', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 19: 459–77.

Bramwell, B. and Lane, B. (1993) 'Sustainable tourism: an evolving global approach', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 1(1): 6–16.

— (eds) (2000) *Tourism Collaboration and Partnerships: Politics, Practice and Sustainability*, Clevedon: Channel View.

Bramwell, B. and Meyer, D. (2007) 'Power and tourism policy relations in transition', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 34: 766–88.

Bramwell, B. and Rawding, L. (1996) 'Tourism marketing images of industrial cities', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 23(2): 201–21.

Braun, B. and Soskin, M. (2002) 'The impact of day trips to Daytona Beach', *Tourism Economics*, 8: 289–301.

Briassoulis, H. and van der Straaten, J. (1999) 'Tourism and the environment: an overview', in H. Briassoulis and J. van der Straaten (eds) *Tourism and the Environment*, 2nd edn, Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic.

Briggs, A. (1969) *Victorian Cities*, Middlesex: Pelham.

Bristow, G. (2005) 'Everyone's a "winner": problematising the discourse of regional competitiveness', *Journal of Economic Geography*, 5: 285–304.

— (2010) *Critical Reflections on Regional Competitiveness: Theory, Policy, Practice*, Abingdon: Taylor & Francis.

Bristow, R., Leiber, S. and Fesenmaier, D. (1995) 'The compatibility of recreation activities in Illinois', *Geografiska Annaler B*, 77(1): 3–15.

British Travel Association and University of Keele (1967 and 1969) *Pilot National Recreation Survey*, Keele: University of Keele.

Britton, S.G. (1980a) 'A conceptual model of tourism in a peripheral economy', in *South Pacific: The Contribution of Research to Development and Planning*, NZ MAB Report No. 6, Christchurch: NZ National Commission for UNESCO/Department of Geography.

— (1980b) 'The spatial organisation of tourism in a neo-colonial economy: a Fiji case study', *Pacific Viewpoint*, 21: 144–65.

— (1982) 'The political economy of tourism in the Third World', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 9: 331–58.

— (1983) 'Book review: Pearce, D.G. 1981: Tourist development. Topics in applied geography', *Progress in Human Geography*, 7, 618–21.

— (1991) 'Tourism, capital and place: towards a critical geography of tourism', *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space*, 9: 451–78.

Brocx, M. (1994) *Visitor Perceptions and Satisfaction Study Winter 1993*, Auckland: Tourism Auckland.

Bromley, R.D. and Stacey, R.J. (2012) 'Feeling unsafe in urban areas: exploring older children's geographies of fear', *Environment and Planning A*, 44: 428–44.

Brooks, S. (1993) *Public Policy in Canada*, Toronto: McClelland and Stewart.

Brouder, P. and Eriksson, R.H. (2013) 'Tourism evolution: on the synergies of tourism studies and evolutionary economic geography', *Annals of Tourism Research*, DOI: 10.1016/j.annals.2013.07.001.

Brougham, J.E. and Butler, R.W. (1981) 'A segmentation analysis of resident attitudes to the social impacts of tourism', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 8: 569–90.

Brown, B. (1988) 'Developments in the promotion of major seaside resorts: how to effect a transition by really making an effort', in B. Goodall and G. Ashworth (eds) *Marketing in the Tourism Industry*, London: Routledge.

Brown, C., McMorran, R. and Price, M.F. (2011) 'Rewilding – a new paradigm for nature conservation in Scotland?', *Scottish Geographical Journal*, 127(4): 288–314.

Brown, G. (2006) 'Mapping landscape values and development preferences: a method for tourism and residential development planning', *International Journal of Tourism Research*, 8: 101–13.

Brown, R.M. (1935) 'The business of recreation', *Geographical Review*, 25: 467–75.

Bruwer, J. and Johnson, R. (2010) 'Place-based marketing and regional branding strategy perspectives in the California wine industry', *Journal of Consumer Marketing*, 27: 5–16.

Bryant, C. (1989) 'Entrepreneurs in the rural environment', *Journal of Rural Studies*, 5: 337–48.

Buchholtz, C.W. (1983) *Rocky Mountain National Park: A History*, Boulder, CO: Colorado Associated University Press.

Buckley, R. (2004) 'The effects of World Heritage listing on tourism to Australian national parks', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 12: 70–84.

Budeanu, A. (2007) 'Sustainable tourist behaviour – a discussion of opportunities for change', *International Journal of Consumer Studies*, 31: 499–508.

Buhalis, D. and Cooper, C. (1998) 'Competition or Co-operation? small and medium sized tourism enterprises at the destination', in E. Laws, B. Faulkner and G. Moscardo (eds) Embracing and Managing Change in Tourism: International Case Studies, London: Routledge.

Buijs, A.E., Elands, B.H. and Langers, F. (2009) 'No wilderness for immigrants: cultural differences in images of nature and landscape preferences', *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 91(3): 113–23.

Bujosa, A. and Rosselló, J. (2013) 'Climate change and summer mass tourism: the case of Spanish domestic tourism', *Climatic Change*, 117(1–2): 363–75.

Bull, A. (1991) *The Economics of Travel and Tourism*, London: Pitman.

Bull, P. and Church, A. (1994) 'The hotel and catering industry of Great Britain during the 1980s: sub-regional employment change, specialisation and dominance', in C.P. Cooper and A. Lockwood (eds) *Progress in Tourism, Recreation and Hospitality Management*, vol. 5, Chichester: Wiley.

Buller, H. and Hoggart, K. (1994) *International Counterurbanization: British Migrants in Rural France*, Aldershot: Avebury.

Bunce, R.G.H., Pérez Soba, M., Jongman, R.H.G., Gómez Sal, A., Herzog, F. and Austad, I. (eds) (2004) *Transhumance and Biodiversity in European Mountains*, IALE Publication No. 1.

Burdett, R. and Sudjic, D. (eds) (2011) *The Endless City*, London: Phaidon.

Bureau of Land Management (1978) *Wilderness Inventory Handbook: Policy, Direction, Procedures, and Evidence for Conducting Wilderness Inventory on the Public Lands*, Washington, DC: US Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management.

Burgess, J., Harrison, C. and Limb, M. (1988a) 'People, parks and the urban green: a study of popular meanings and values for open spaces in the city', *Urban Studies*, 26: 455–73.

— (1988b) 'Exploring environmental values through the medium of small groups. Part one: Theory and practice', *Environmental and Planning A*, 20: 309–26.

— (1988c) 'Exploring environmental values through the medium of small groups. Part two: Illustrations of a group at work', *Environment and Planning A*, 20: 457–76.

Burkart, A. and Medlik, S. (1974) *Tourism, Past, Present and Future*, Oxford: Heinemann.

— (1981) *Tourism, Past Present and Future*, 2nd edn, London: Heinemann.

Burnet, L. (1963) *Villégiature et tourisme sue les côtes de France*, Paris: Hachette.

Burnley, I. and Murphy, P. (2004) *Sea Change: Movement from Metropolitan to Arcadian Australia*, Sydney: University of New South Wales.

Burns, J.P.A. and Mules, T.L. (1986) 'A framework for the analysis of major special events', in J.P.A. Burns, J.H. Hatch and T.L. Mules (eds) *The Adelaide Grand Prix: The Impact of a Special Event*, Adelaide: Centre for South Australian Economic Studies.

Burns, M., Barwell, L. and Heinecken, T. (1990) 'Analysis of critical coastal processes affecting recreation and tourism development opportunities along South-Western Cape coastline', in P. Wong (ed.) *Tourism vs Environment: The Case for Coastal Areas*, Dordrecht: Kluwer.

Burtenshaw, D., Bateman, M. and Ashworth, G.J. (1991) *The City in West Europe*, 2nd edn, Chichester: Wiley.

Burton, R. (1974) *The Recreational Carrying Capacity of the Countryside*, Occasional Publication No. 11, Keele: Keele University Library.

Burton, T. (1966) 'A day in the country – a survey of leisure activity at Box Hill in Surrey', *Chartered Surveyor*, 98(7): 378–80.

— (1971) *Experiments in Recreation Research*, London: Allen & Unwin.

— (1982) 'A framework for leisure policy research', *Leisure Studies*, 1: 323–35.

Butler, R.W. (1974) 'The social implications of tourist developments', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 2: 100–11.

— (1975) 'Tourism as an agent of social change', in F. Helleiner (ed.) *Tourism as a Factor in National and Regional Development*, Occasional Papers in Geography No. 4, Peterborough: Trent University.

— (1980) 'The concept of a tourist area cycle of evolution: implications for management of resources', *Canadian Geographer*, 24(1): 5–12.

— (1990) 'Alternative tourism: pious hope or Trojan horse', *Journal of Travel Research*, 28(3): 40–5.

— (1991) 'Tourism, environment, and sustainable development', *Environmental Conservation*, 18(3): 201–9.

— (1992) 'Alternative tourism: the thin edge of the wedge', in V.L. Smith and W.R. Eadington (eds) *Tourism Alternatives: Potentials and Problems in the Development of Tourism*, Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.

— (1998) 'Sustainable tourism – looking backwards in order to progress?', in C.M. Hall and A. Lew (eds) *Sustainable Tourism Development: A Geographical Perspective*, London: Addison Wesley Longman.

— (2000) 'Tourism and the environment: a geographical perspective', *Tourism Geographies*, 2: 337–58.

— (2004) 'Geographical research on tourism, recreation and leisure: origins, eras and directions', *Tourism Geographies*, 6: 143–62.

— (ed.) (2006) *The Tourism Life Cycle: Conceptual and Theoretical Issues*, 2 vols, Clevedon: Channel View.

Butler, R.W. and Clark, G. (1992) 'Tourism in rural areas: Canada and the UK', in I. Bowler, C. Bryant and M. Nellis (eds) *Contemporary Rural Systems in Transition*, vol. 2: *Economy and Society*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Butler, R.W. and Hall, C.M. (1998) 'Conclusion: the sustainability of tourism and recreation in rural areas', in R. Butler, C.M. Hall and J. Jenkins (eds) *Tourism and Recreation in Rural Areas*, Chichester: Wiley.

Butler, R.W. and Hinch, T. (eds) (1996) *Tourism and Indigenous Peoples*, London: International Thomson Publishing.

— (eds) (2007) *Tourism and Indigenous Peoples*, 2nd edn, Oxford: Elsevier.

Butler, R.W. and Wall, G. (1985) 'Themes in research on the evolution of tourism', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 12: 287–96.

Butler, R.W., Hall, C.M. and Jenkins, J. (eds) (1998) *Tourism and Recreation in Rural Areas*, Chichester: Wiley.

Button, M. (2003) 'Private security and the policing of quasi-public space', *International Journal of the Sociology of Law*, 31: 227–37.

Byrne, A., Edmondson, R. and Fahy, K. (1993) 'Rural tourism and cultural identity in the West of Ireland', in B. O'Connor and M. Cronin (eds) *Tourism in Ireland: A Critical Analysis*, Cork: Cork University Press.

Byrne, D. (1999) *Social Exclusion*, Buckingham: Open University Press.

Byrne, J. (2012) 'When green is White: The cultural politics of race, nature and social exclusion in a Los Angeles urban national park', *Geoforum*, 43: 595–611.

Byrne, J. and Wolch, J. (2009) 'Nature, race, and parks: past research and future directions for geographic research', *Progress in Human Geography*, 33: 743–65.

Cadieux, K.V. (2005) 'Engagement with the land: redemption of the rural residence fantasy?', in S. Essex, A. Gilg and R. Yarwood (eds) *Rural Change and Sustainability: Agriculture, the Environment and Communities*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Caffyn, A. and Jobbins, G. (2003) 'Governance capacity and stakeholder interactions in the development and management of coastal tourism: examples from Morocco and Tunisia', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 11: 224–45.

Caffyn, A. and Lutz, J. (1999) 'Developing the heritage tourism product in multi-ethnic cities', *Tourism Management*, 20: 213–21.

Calais, S.S. and Kirkpatrick, J.B. (1986) 'The impact of trampling on the natural ecosystems of the Cradle Mt. Lake St. Claire National Park', *Australian Geographer*, 17: 6–15.

Çalıskan, K. and Callon, M. (2009) 'Economization, part 1: Shifting attention from the economy towards processes of economization', *Economy and Society*, 38: 369–98.

Callicott, J.B. (1982) 'Traditional American Indian and Western European attitudes toward nature: an overview', *Environmental Ethics*, 4: 293–318.

Cameron, A. (2006) Geographies of welfare and exclusion: social inclusion and exception. *Progress in Human Geography*, 30(3), 396–404.

Campbell, C.K. (1966) *An Approach to Recreational Geography*, B.C. Occasional Papers No. 7.

Canadian Council on Rural Development (1975) *Economic Significance of Tourism and Outdoor Recreation for Rural Development*, Working Paper, Ottawa: Canadian Council on Rural Development.

Canagarajah, A.S. (1996) '"Nondiscursive" requirements in academic publishing, material resources of periphery scholars, and the politics of knowledge production', *Written Communication*, 13: 435–72.

Carhart, A.H. (1920) 'Recreation in the forests', *American Forests*, 26: 268–72.

Carlson, A.S. (1938) 'Recreation industry of New Hampshire', *Economic Geography*, 14: 255–70.

Carlson, A.W. (1978) 'The spatial behaviour involved in honeymoons: the case of two areas in Wisconsin and North Dakota', *Journal of Popular Culture*, 11: 977–88.

Carr, N. (1999) 'A study of gender differences: young tourist behaviour in a UK coastal resort', *Tourism Management*, 20: 223–8.

Carter, R. (1988) *Coastal Environments*, London: Academic Press.

— (1990) 'Recreational use and abuse of the coastline of Florida', in P. Fabbri (ed.) *Recreational Uses of Coastal Areas*, Dordrecht: Kluwer.

Carter, R., Eastwood, D. and Pollard, J. (1990) 'Man's impact on the coast of Ireland', in P. Wong (ed.) *Tourism vs Environment: The Case for Coastal Areas*, Dordrecht: Kluwer.

Carver, S. (2000) 'Wilderness and landscape', Wilderness Britain? Social and Environmental Perspectives on Recreation and Conservation, Newsletter No. 4, *Mapping the Wild: Spatial Patterns and Landscape Character*.

Carver, S., Evans, A. and Fritz, S. (2002) 'Wilderness attribute mapping in the United Kingdom', *International Journal of Wilderness*, 8(1): 24–9.

Carver, S., Comber, A., McMorran, R. and Nutter, S. (2012) 'A GIS model for mapping spatial patterns and distribution of wild land in Scotland', *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 104: 395–409.

Cater, E.A. (1987) 'Tourism in the least developed countries', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 14: 202–26.

— (1993) 'Ecotourism in the third world: problems for sustainable development', *Tourism Managemen*t, 14: 85–90.

— (2000) 'Tourism in the Yunnan Great Rivers National Parks System Project: prospects for sustainability', *Tourism Geographies*, 2: 472–89.

Cater, E.A. and Lowman, G. (eds) (1994) *Ecotourism: A Sustainable Option?*, Chichester: Wiley.

Catlin, G. (1968) 'An artist proposes a National Park', in R. Nash (ed.) *The American Environment: Readings in the History of Conservation*, Reading: Addison-Wesley.

Catto, N. (2002) 'Anthropogenic pressures on coastal dunes, Southwestern Newfoundland', *Canadian Geographer*, 46(1): 17–32.

Ceballos-Lascuarain, H. (1996) *Tourism, Ecotourism and Protected Areas: The State of Nature Based Tourism around the World and Guidelines for Its Development*, Gland: IUCN.

Chadwick, G. (1971) *A Systems View of Planning*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Chadwick, R. (1994) 'Concepts, definitions and measures used in travel and tourism research', in J.R. Brent Ritchie and C. Goeldner (eds) *Travel, Tourism and Hospitality Research: A Handbook for Managers and Researchers*, 2nd edn, New York: Wiley.

Champeaux, J.P. (1987) 'Le marché du tourisme social en Europe', *Espaces*, 86: 17–20.

Champion, A.G. (1998) 'Studying counter-urbanisation and the rural population turnaround', in P. Boyle and K. Halfacree (eds) *Migration Into Rural Areas: Theories and Issues*, Chichester: John Wiley & Sons.

Chang, T.C. (2000) 'Singapore's Little India: a tourist attraction in a contested landscape', *Urban Studies*, 37: 343–66.

Chang, T.C. and Yeoh, B. (1999) 'New Asia-Singapore: communicating local cultures through global tourism', *Geoforum*, 30(2): 101–15.

Chang, T.C., Milne, S., Fallon, D. and Pohlmann, C. (1996) 'Urban heritage tourism: the global–local nexus', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 23: 1–19.

Chape, S., Blyth, S., Fish, L., Fox, P. and Spalding, M. (compilers) (2003) *2003 United Nations List of Protected Areas*, Gland and Cambridge: IUCN and UNEP-WCMC.

Chapin, F. (1974) *Human Activity Patterns in the City*, New York: Wiley.

Chapman, H.H. (1938) 'National parks, national forests and wilderness areas', *Journal of Forestry*, 36(5): 469–74.

Charlton, C. and Essex, S. (1996) 'The involvement of District Councils in tourism in England and Wales', *Geoforum*, 27: 175–92.

Chavas, J.P., Stoll, J. and Sellar, C. (1989) 'On the commodity value of travel time in recreational activities', *Applied Economics*, 21: 711–22.

Chen, R.J.C. (2007) 'Geographic information systems (GIS) applications in retail tourism and teaching curriculum', *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services*, 14: 289–95.

Chhetri, P. (2006) 'Modelling attractiveness of scenic views: a case study of the Grampians National Park', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 31(3): 101–8.

Chhetri, P. and Arrowsmith, C. (2008) 'GIS-based modelling of recreational potential in nature-based tourist destinations', *Tourism Geographies*, 10: 235–59.

Chhetri, P., Corcoran, J. and Arrowsmith C. (2010) 'Investigating the temporal dynamics of tourist movements: an application of circular statistics', *Tourism Analysis*, 15: 71–88.

Chhetri, P., Corcoran, R. and Hall, C.M. (2008) 'Modelling the patterns and drivers of tourism related employment for South East Queensland, Australia – a spatial econometric approach', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 33(2): 25–38.

Choi, H.C. and Sirakaya, E. (2006) 'Sustainability indicators for managing community tourism', *Tourism Management*, 27: 1274–89.

Chok, S., Macbeth, J. and Warren, C. (2007) 'Tourism as a tool for poverty alleviation: a critical analysis of "pro-poor tourism" and implications for sustainability', *Current Issues in Tourism* 10: 144–65.

Christaller, W. (1933) *Die zentralen Orte in Süddeutschland*, Jena: Gustav Fischer.

— (1963) 'Some considerations of tourism location in Europe: the peripheral regions – underdeveloped countries – recreation areas', *Regional Science Association Papers*, 12: 95–105.

Chubb, M. and Chubb, H. (1981) *One Third of Our Time? An Introduction to Recreation Behaviour and Resources*, New York: Wiley.

Church, A. (1988) 'Urban regeneration in London's Docklands: a five year policy review', *Environment and Planning C: Government and Policy*, 6: 187–208.

— (1990) 'Transport and urban regeneration in London Docklands', *Cities: The International Journal of Urban Policy and Planning*, 7(4): 289–303.

— (2004) 'Local and regional tourism policy and power', in A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A. Williams (eds) *A Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Church, A. and Coles, T.E. (eds) (2007) *Tourism, Power and Space*, London: Routledge.

Church, A. and Reid, P. (2000) 'Urban power, international networks, and competition: the example of cross-border co-operation', *Urban Studies*, 33: 1297–318.

Church, A., Ball, R., Bull, C. and Tyler, D. (2000) 'Public policy engagement with British tourism: the national, local and the European Union', *Tourism Geographies*, 2: 312–36.

Cichetti, C. (1971) 'Some economic issues in planning urban recreation facilities', *Land Economics*, 47: 14–23.

Cicin-Sain, B. and Knecht, R.W. (1998) *Integrated Coastal and Ocean Management: Concepts and Experiences*, Washington, DC: Island Press.

Clark, G., Gertler, M. and Feldman, M. (eds) (2000) *Handbook of Economic Geography*, Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Clark, J. and Crichter, C. (1985) *The Devil Makes Work: Leisure in Capitalist Britain*, Basingstoke: Macmillan.

Clark, P. (ed.) (1981) *Country Towns in Pre-industrial England*, Leicester: Leicester University Press.

Clark, R.N. and Stankey, G.H. (1979) *The Recreation Opportunity Spectrum: A Framework for Planning, Management and Research*, USDA Forest Service, General Technical Report PNW-98.

Clarke, P. (ed.) (1981) *Country Towns in Pre-industrial England*, Leicester: Leicester University Press.

Clarke, W.C. (1991) 'Time and tourism: an ecological perspective', in M.L. Miller and J. Auyong (eds) *Proceedings of the 1990 Congress on Coastal and Marine Tourism*, Honolulu: National Coastal Research and Development Institute.

Clary, D. (1984a) 'Coastal tourism: research methods', *Revue de géographie de Lyon*, 59(1/2): 63–72.

— (1984b) 'The impact of social change on a leisure region, 1960–1982: A study of Nord Pays d'Auge', in J. Long and R. Hecock (eds) *Leisure, Tourism and Social Change*, Dunfermline: Centre for Leisure Research, Dunfermline College of Physical Education.

— (1993) *Le Tourisme dans l'espace français*, Paris: Editions du CRNS.

Clawson, M. (1958) *Statistics on Outdoor Recreation*, Washington, DC: Resources for the Future.

Clawson, M. and Knetsch, J. (1966) *The Economics of Outdoor Recreation*, Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.

— (1968) *The Economics of Outdoor Recreation*, Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.

Clawson, M., Held, R. and Stoddart, C. (1960) *Land for the Future*, Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.

Cleveland, T., Jr. (1910) 'National forests as recreation grounds', *Annals, American Academy of Political and Social Science*, 35 (March): 25–31.

Clewer, A., Pack, A. and Sinclair, M.T. (1992) 'Price competitiveness and inclusive tour holidays', in P. Johnson and B. Thomas (eds) *Choice and Demand in Tourism*, London: Mansell.

Clift, S. and Page, S.J. (eds) (1996) *Health and the International Tourist*, London: Routledge.

Cloke, P. (1992) 'The countryside', in P. Cloke (ed.) *Policy and Change in Thatcher's Britain*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Cloke, P.J. and Johnston, R. (eds) (2005a) *Spaces of Geographical Thought: Deconstructing Human Geography's Binaries*, London: Sage.

— (2005b) 'Deconstructing human geography's binaries', in P.J. Cloke and R. Johnston (eds) *Spaces of Geographical Thought: Deconstructing Human Geography's Binaries*, London: Sage.

Cloke, P. and Perkins, H. (1999) 'Cracking the canyon with the awesome foursome: representation of adventure tourism in New Zealand', *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space*, 16: 185–218.

Clout, H.D. (1972) *Rural Geography: An Introductory Survey*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

— (1987) 'Western Europe in context', in H.D. Clout (ed.) *Regional Development in Western Europe*, 3rd edn, London: David Fulton.

Coalter, F. (1993) 'Sports participation: price or priorities?', *Leisure Studies*, 12: 171–82.

— (1998) 'Leisure studies, leisure policy and social citizenship: the failure of welfare or the limits of welfare?', *Leisure Studies*, 17: 21–36.

Coccossis, H. (2004) *Tourism and Carrying Capacity*, London: Continuum.

Cockerell, N. (1997) 'Urban tourism in Europe', *Travel and Tourism Analyst*, 6: 44–67.

Coëffé, V. (2007) 'Mondialisations et mondes touristiques', *L'Information géographique*, 71(2): 83–96.

Cohen, E. (1972) 'Towards a sociology of international tourism', *Social Research*, 39: 164–82.

— (1974) 'Who is a tourist? A conceptual clarification', *Sociological Review*, 22: 527–55.

— (1979a) 'Rethinking the sociology of tourism', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 6: 18–35.

— (1979b) 'A phenomenology of tourist experiences', *Sociology*, 13: 179–201.

— (1983) 'Thai girls and farang men', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 9: 403–8.

— (1993) 'The study of touristic images of native people: mitigating the stereotype of a stereotype', in D.G. Pearce and R.W. Butler (eds) *Tourism Research: Critiques and Challenges*, London: Routledge.

Cole, D.N., Petersen, M.E. and Lucas, R.C. (1987) *Managing Wilderness Recreation Use: Common Problems and Potential Solutions*, USDA Forest Service General Technical Report INT–230, Utah: Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station.

Coleman, S. and Crang, M. (eds) (2002) *Tourism: Between Place and Performance*, Oxford: Berghahn.

Coles, T.E. (2003) 'A local reading of a global disaster: some lessons on tourism management from an annus horribilis in Southwest England', *Journal of Travel and Tourism Marketing*, 15: 143–62.

Coles, T.E. and Hall, C.M. (2006) 'Editorial: The geography of tourism is dead. Long live geographies of tourism and mobility', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 9: 289–92.

— (ed.) (2008) *Tourism and International Business*, London: Routledge.

— (2011) 'Rights and regulation of travel and tourism mobility', *Journal of Policy Research in Tourism, Leisure and Events*, 3(3): 209–23.

Coles, T.E. and Timothy, D.J. (eds) (2004) *Tourism, Diasporas and Space*, London: Routledge.

Coles, T.E., Duval, D. and Hall, C.M. (2004) 'Tourism, mobility and global communities: new approaches to theorising tourism and tourist spaces', in

W. Theobold (ed.) *Global Tourism*, 3rd edn, Oxford: Heinemann.

Coles, T., Hall, C.M. and Duval, D.T. (2006) 'Tourism and post-disciplinary enquiry', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 9: 293–319.

Coles, T.E., Liasidou, S. and Shaw, G. (2008) 'Tourism and new economic geography: issues and challenges in moving from advocacy to adoption', *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing*, 25: 312–24.

Colley, A. (1984) 'The Greater Blue Mountains National Park', *National Parks Journal*, 28(4): 29–31.

Collins, J.H. (2008) 'Marine tourism in the Kimberley region of Western Australia', *Geographical Research*, 46: 111–23.

Colwell, P., Dehring, C. and Turnbull, G. (2002) 'Recreation demand and residential location', *Journal of Urban Economics*, 51: 418–28.

Comber, A., Carver, S., Fritz, S., McMorran, R., Washtell, J. and Fisher, P. (2010) 'Different methods, different wilds: evaluating alternative mappings of wildness using fuzzy MCE and Dempster-Shafer MCE', *Computers, Environment and Urban Systems*, 34: 142–52.

Commission for Rural Communities (CRC) (2010) *State of the Countryside 2010*, London: CRC.

Commission of the European Community (1991) *Fourth Periodic Report on the Social and Economic Situation and Development of the Regions of the Community*, Luxembourg: Commission of the European Community.

Concu, N. and Atzeni, G. (2012) 'Conflicting preferences among tourists and residents', *Tourism Management*, 33: 1293–300.

Conforti, J. (1996) 'Ghettos as tourism attractions', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 23: 830–42.

Connell, Jo (2005) 'Managing gardens for visitors: a story of continuity and change', *Tourism Management*, 26: 185–201.

— (2012) 'Film tourism – evolution, progress and prospects', *Tourism Management*, 33: 1007–29.

Connell, Jo and Page, S.J. (2008) 'Exploring the spatial patterns of car-based tourism in Loch Lomond and Trossachs National Park', *Tourism Management*, 29: 561–80.

Connell, J., Page, S.J. and Bentley, T. (2009) 'Towards sustainable tourism planning in New Zealand: monitoring local government planning under the Resource Management Act', *Tourism Management*, 30(6): 867–77.

Connell, John (1988) *Sovereignty and Survival: Island Microstates in the Third World*, Research Monograph No. 3, Sydney: Department of Geography, University of Sydney.

— (2006) 'Medical tourism: sea, sun, sand and . . . surgery', *Tourism Management*, 27: 1093–100.

— (2011) *Medical Tourism*, Wallingford: CAB International.

— (2013) 'Contemporary medical tourism: conceptualisation, culture and commodification', *Tourism Management*, 34: 1–13.

Conway, H. (1991) *People's Parks: The Design and Development of Victorian Parks in Britain*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Cooke, K. (1982) 'Guidelines for socially appropriate tourism development in British Columbia', *Journal of Travel Research*, 21(1): 22–8.

Cooke, P. (ed.) (1986) *Global Restructuring, Local Responses*, London: Economic and Social Research Council.

— (1989) *Localities: The Changing Face of Urban Britain*, London: Unwin Hyman.

Coombe, R.J. and Aylwin, N. (2011) 'Bordering diversity and desire: using intellectual property to mark place-based products', *Environment and Planning A*, 43: 2027–42.

Cooper, C.E. (1947) 'Tourism', *Journal of Geography*, 46: 115–20.

Cooper, C.P. (1981) 'Spatial and temporal patterns of tourist behaviour', *Regional Studies*, 15: 359–71.

— (1987) 'The changing administration of tourism in Britain', *Area*, 19: 249–53.

— (1990) 'Resorts in decline: the management response', *Tourism Management*, 11: 63–7.

— (1992) 'The life cycle concept and tourism', in P. Johnson and B. Thomas (eds) *Choice and Demand in Tourism*, London: Mansell.

— (1994) 'Product lifecycle', in S.F. Witt and L. Moutinho (eds) *Tourism Marketing and Management Handbook*, Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.

— (2006) 'Knowledge management and tourism', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 33: 47–64.

Cooper, C.P. and Hall, C.M. (eds) (2005) *Oceania: A Tourism Handbook*, Clevedon: Channel View.

— (2013) *Contemporary Tourism: An International Approach*, 2nd edn, Oxford: Goodfellow.

Cooper, C.P. and Jackson, S. (1989) 'Destination life cycle: the Isle of Man case study', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 16(3): 377–98.

Cooper, C.P., Fletcher, J., Gilbert, D.G. and Wanhill, S. (1993) *Tourism: Principles and Practice*, London: Pitman.

Cooper, M.J. and Pigram, J.J. (1984) 'Tourism and the Australian economy', *Tourism Management*, 5(1): 2–12.

Cope, A., Doxford, D. and Probert, C. (2000) 'Monitoring visitors to UK countryside resources: the approaches of land and recreation resource management organisations to visitor monitoring', *Land Use Policy*, 17: 59–66.

Coppock, J.T. (1966) 'The recreational use of land and water in rural Britain', *Tidschrift voor Economische en Sociale Geografie*, 57: 81–96.

— (1970) 'Geographers and conservation', *Area*, 2: 24–6.

— (1974) 'Geography and public policy: challenges, opportunities and implications', *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 63: 1–16.

— (1976) 'Geography and public policy: challenge, opportunities and implications', in J.T. Coppock and W. Sewell (eds) *Spatial Dimensions of Public Policy*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

— (ed.) (1977a) *Second Homes: Curse or Blessing?*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

— (1977b) 'Tourism as a tool for regional development', in B.S. Duffield (ed.) *Tourism: A Tool for Regional Development*, Edinburgh: Tourism and Recreation Research Unit, University of Edinburgh.

— (1980) 'The geography of leisure and recreation', in E.H. Brown (ed.) *Geography Yesterday and Tomorrow*, London: Royal Geographical Society.

— (1982) 'Geographical contributions to the study of leisure', *Leisure Studies*, 1: 1–27.

Coppock, J.T. and Duffield, B. (1975) *Outdoor Recreation in the Countryside: A Spatial Analysis*, London: Macmillan.

Coppock, J.T. and Sewell, W. (1976) *Spatial Dimensions of Public Policy*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Corbin, A. (1995) *The Lure of the Sea: The Discovery of the Seaside 1750–1840*, London: Penguin.

Cordell, H., Betz, C. and Green, G. (2002) 'Recreation and the environment as cultural dimensions in contemporary American society', *Leisure Sciences*, 24: 13–41.

Cornelissen, S. (2005) *The Global Tourism System: Governance, Development and Lessons from South Africa*, Aldershot: Ashgate.

Cornish, V. (1930) 'The claim of the coast', *Geography*, 15(5): 384–7.

— (1934) 'A national park at the Lands End', *Geography*, 19(4): 288–91.

Cornwall, G.W. and Holcomb, C.J. (eds) (1966) *Guidelines to the Planning, Developing, and Managing of Rural Recreation Enterprises*, Bulletin 301, Blacksburg: Cooperative Extension Service, Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

Corsi, T.M. and Harvey, M.E. (1979) 'Changes in vacation travel in response to motor fuel shortages and higher prices', *Journal of Travel Research*, 17(4): 6–11.

Cosgrove, I. and Jackson, R. (1972) *The Geography of Recreation and Leisure*, London: Hutchinson.

Council of Nature Conservation Ministers (CONCOM) Working Group on Management of National Parks (1985) *Identification and Management of Wilderness Areas in Australia*, Discussion Paper, Canberra: CONCOM.

— (1986) *Guidelines for Reservation and Management of Wilderness Areas in Australia*, Canberra: CONCOM.

Countryside Agency (1999) *The State of the Countryside 1999*, Cheltenham: The Countryside Agency.

— (2000) *The State of the Countryside 1999*, Cheltenham: Countryside Agency.

— (2003) *Living Landscapes*, Cheltenham: Countryside Agency,

Countryside Commission (1970) *Countryside Recreation Glossary*, London: Countryside Commission.

— (1974) *Advice Note on Country Parks*, Cheltenham: Countryside Commission.

— (1983) *A Management Plan for the Green Belt Area in Barnet and South Havering*, Cheltenham: Countryside Commission.

— (1988) *Countryside Management in the Urban Fringe*, Cheltenham: Countryside Commission.

— (1992) *Enjoying the Countryside – Policies for People*, Cheltenham: Countryside Commission.

Coventry, N. (1998) 'December dive', *Inside Tourism*, March: 1.

Cowie, I. (1985) 'Housing policy options in relation to the America's Cup', *Urban Policy and Research*, 3: 40–1.

Crandall, R. (1980) 'Motivations for leisure', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 12: 45–54.

Crang, M. (2014) 'Cultural geographies of tourism', in A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A. Williams (eds) *The Wiley-Blackwell Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.

Crang, M. and Travelou, S. (2001) 'The city and topology of memory', *Environment and Planning D*, 19(2): 161–77.

Crawford, D. and Godbey, G. (1987) 'Reconceptualising barriers to family leisure', *Leisure Sciences*, 9: 119–27.

Crawford, D., Jackson, E. and Godbey, G. (1991) 'A hierarchical model of leisure constraints', *Leisure Sciences*, 13: 309–20.

Crisler, R.M. and Hunt, M.S. (1952) 'Recreation regions in Missouri', *Journal of Geography*, 51(1): 30–9.

Crompton, J.L. (1979) 'An assessment of the image of Mexico as a vacation destination', *Journal of Travel Research*, 17 (fall): 18–23.

Crompton, J.L. and Richardson, S.L. (1986) 'The tourism connection where public and private leisure services merge', *Parks and Recreation*, October: 38–44, 67.

Crompton, J.L. and Van Doren, C. (1976) 'Amusement parks, theme parks, and municipal leisure services: contrasts in adaptation to cultural change', *Journal of Physical Education and Recreation*, 47: 18–22.

Cronan, W. (1990) 'Modes of prophecy and production: placing nature in history', *Journal of American History*, 76(4): 1122–31.

Crosby, A.W. (1995) 'The past and present of environmental history', *American Historical Review*, 100(4): 1177–90.

Crotty, R. (1979) 'Capitalist colonialism and peripheralisation: the Irish case', in D. Seers, B. Schaffer and M.L. Kiljunen (eds) *Under-developed Europe: Studies in Core–Periphery Relations*, Totowa, NJ: Humanities Press.

Crouch, D. (1989a) 'Patterns of cooperation in the cultures of outdoor leisure – the case of allotments', *Leisure Studies*, 8(2): 189–99.

— (1989b) 'The allotment, landscape and locality', *Area*, 21(3): 261–7.

— (1994) 'Home, escape and identity: rural identities and sustainable tourism', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 2(1/2): 93–101.

— (1999a) 'Introduction: encounters in leisure/tourism', in D. Crouch (ed.) *Leisure/Tourism Geographies: Practices and Geographical Knowledge*, London: Routledge.

— (ed.) (1999b) *Leisure/Tourism Geographies: Practices and Geographical Knowledge*, London: Routledge.

— (2000) 'Places around us: embodied lay geographies in leisure and tourism', *Leisure Studies*, 19(2): 63–76.

Crouch, D. and Lübbren, N. (eds) (2003) *Visual Culture and Tourism*, Berg: Oxford.

Crouch, G. (1994) 'The study of tourism demand: a review of findings', *Journal of Travel Research*, 33(1): 2–21.

Croy, G. and Hall, C.M. (2003) 'Developing a tourism knowledge: educating the student, developing the rural area', *Journal of Teaching in Travel and Tourism*, 3(1): 3–24.

Crump, J. (2003) 'Finding a place in the country: exurban and suburban development in Sonoma County, California', *Environment and Behavior*, 35: 187–202.

Csikszentmihalyi, M. (1975) *Beyond Boredom and Anxiety*, San Francisco, CA: Jossey Bass.

Curiel, J. and Radvansky, G. (2002) 'Mental maps in memory retrieval and comprehension', *Memory*, 10(2): 113–26.

Curry, N. (1992) 'Recreation, access, amenity and conservation in the United Kingdom: the failure of integration', in I.R. Bowler, C.R. Bryant and M.D. Nellis (eds) *Contemporary Rural Systems in Transition*, vol. 2, Wallingford: CAB International.

— (1994) *Countryside Recreation: Access and Land Use Planning*, London: E&FN Spon.

— (2000) 'Community participation in outdoor recreation and the development of Millennium Greens in England', *Leisure Studies*, 19(1): 17–35.

— (2010) 'The incompatibility of economic development policies for rural areas in England', *Local Economy*, 25: 108–19.

Curry, N. and Owen, S. (2009) 'Rural planning in England: a critique of current policy', *Town Planning Review*, 80: 575–96.

Cushman, G., Veal, A. and Zuzanek, J. (eds) (1996a) *World Leisure Participation: Free Time in the Global Village*, Wallingford: CAB International.

— (eds) (1996b) 'National participation surveys: an overview', in G. Cushman, A. Veal and J. Zuzanek (eds) *World Leisure Participation: Free Time in the Global Village*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Cutter, S. (2000) 'President's column: bring geography back to Harvard and Yale and . . . ', *AAG Newsletter*, 35(10): 2–3.

Cybriwsky, R. (1999) 'Changing patterns of urban public space: observations and assessments from the Tokyo and New York metropolitan areas', *Cities: The International Journal of Urban Policy and Planning*, 4: 223–31.

d'Hauteserre, A. (1996) 'A response to Dimitri Ioannides, "Strengthening the ties between tourism and economic geography: a theoretical agenda"', *Professional Geographer*, 48: 218–19.

Daby, D., Turner, J. and Jago, C. (2002) 'Microbial and nutrient pollution of coastal bathing waters in Mauritius', *Environmental International*, 27(7): 555–66.

Dagenais, M. (2002) 'Inscribing municipal power in urban space: the formation of a network of parks at Montreal and Toronto, 1880–1940', *Canadian Geographer*, 46(4): 347–64.

Dahles, H. (1998) 'Redefining Amsterdam as a tourism destination', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 25: 55–69.

Dahmann, N., Wolch, J., Joassart-Marcelli, P., Reynolds, K. and Jerrett, M. (2010) 'The active city? Disparities in provision of urban public recreation resources', *Health & Place*, 16: 431–45.

Dakin, S. (2003) 'There's more to landscape than meets the eye: towards inclusive landscape assessment in resource and environmental management', *Canadian Geographer*, 47: 185–200.

Damette, F. (1980) 'The regional framework of monopoly exploitation: new problems and trends', in J. Carney, R. Hudson and J.R. Lewis (eds) *Regions in Crisis*, London: Croom Helm.

Dann, G. (1981) 'Tourist motivation: an appraisal', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 8: 187–219.

— (1993) 'Limitations in the use of nationality and country of residence variable', in D. Pearce and R. Butler (eds) *Tourism Research: Critique and Challenges*, London: Routledge.

Dasmann, R.F. (1973) *Classification and Use of Protected Natural and Cultural Areas*, IUCN Occasional Paper No. 4, Morges: International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources.

Davenport, J. and Davenport, J. (2006) 'The impact of tourism and personal leisure transport on coastal environments: a review', *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 67: 280–92.

Davidson, M. and McNeill, D. (2012) 'The redevelopment of Olympic sites: examining the legacy of Sydney Olympic Park', *Urban Studies*, 49: 1625–41.

Davidson, R. and Maitland, R. (1997) *Tourism Destinations*, London: Hodder & Stoughton.

Davies, E. (1987) 'Planning in the New Zealand National Parks', *New Zealand Geographer*, 43(2): 73–8.

Davies, K. (2012) 'The composition of Singaporean shopping centres', *International Review of Retail, Distribution and Consumer Research*, 22: 261–75.

Dawson, J. and Doornkamp, J. (eds) (1973) *Evaluating the Human Environment: Essays in Applied Geography*, London: Edward Arnold.

Dawson, J., Stewart, E.J., Lemelin, H. and Scott, D. (2010) 'The carbon cost of polar bear viewing in Churchill, Canada', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 18: 319–36.

de Botton, A. (2003) *The Art of Travel*, London: Penguin.

de Freitas, C.R. (1990) 'Recreation climate assessment', *International Journal of Climatology*, 10: 89–103.

— (2003) 'Tourism climatology: evaluating environmental information for decision making and business planning in the recreation and tourism sector', *International Journal of Biometeorology*, 47(4): 190–208.

De Kadt, E. (ed.) (1979) *Tourism – Passport to Development?*, Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Dear, M. (1994) 'Postmodern human geography: a preliminary assessment', *Erdkunde*, 48(1): 2–13.

— (1999) 'The relevance of post modernism', *Scottish Geographical Magazine*, 115(2): 143–50.

Dear, M. and Flusty, S. (1998) 'Postmodern urbanism', *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 88(1): 50–72.

— (1999) 'Engaging postmodern urbanism', *Urban Geography*, 20(5): 412–16.

Dearden, P. (1993) 'Cultural aspects of tourism and sustainable development: tourism and the hilltribes of Northern Thailand', in J.G. Nelson, R. Butler and G. Wall (eds) *Tourism and Sustainable Development: Monitoring, Planning and Managing*, Waterloo: Department of Geography, University of Waterloo.

Dearden, P. and Rollins, R. (eds) (1993) *Parks and Protected Areas in Canada: Planning and Management*, Toronto: Oxford University Press.

Deasy, G.F. (1949) 'The tourist industry in a north woods county', *Economic Geography*, 25(2): 240–59.

Deasy, G.F. and Griess, P.R. (1966) 'Impact of a tourist facility on its hinterland', *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 56(2): 290–306.

Debarbieux, B. (1995) *Tourisme et montagne*, Paris: Economica.

Debbage, K.G. (1990) 'Oligopoly and the resort cycle in the Bahamas', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 17: 513–27.

— (1991) 'Spatial behaviour in a Bahamian resort', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 18: 251–68.

Debbage, K.G. and Ioannides, D. (eds) (1998) *The Economic Geography of the Tourism Industry*, London: Routledge.

— (2004) 'The cultural turn? Towards a more critical economic geography of tourism', in A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A. Williams (eds) *A Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Deblock, A. (1986) 'Tourisme et pêche', *Espaces*, 82: 22–5.

Deem, R. (1986) *All Work and No Play? The Sociology of Women and Leisure*, Milton Keynes: Open University Press.

Defeo, O., McLachlan, A., Schoeman, D.S., Schlacher, T.A., Dugan, J., Jones, A., Lastra, M. and Scapini, F. (2009) 'Threats to sandy beach ecosystems: a review', *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 81(1): 1–12.

Dehoorne, O. (2002) 'Tourisme, travail, migration: interrelations et logiques mobilitaires', *Revue européenne des migrations internationales*, 18(1): 7–36.

Del Casino, V. and Hanna, S. (2000) 'Representations and identities in tourism map spaces', *Progress in Human Geography*, 24: 23–46.

Deller, S.C., Marcouiller, D.W and Green, G.P. (1997) 'Recreational housing and local government finance', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 24: 687–705.

Demeritt, D. (2006) 'Science studies, climate change and the prospects for constructivist critique', *Economy and Society*, 35: 453–79.

— (2009) 'Geography and the promise of integrative environmental research', *Geoforum*, 40: 127–9.

Department for Culture, Media and Sport (1999) *Policy Action Team 10: Report on Social Exclusion*, London: Department for Culture, Media and Sport.

Department of Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (DEFRA) (2007) *Survey of Public Attitudes and Behaviours Towards the Environment*, London: DEFRA.

— (2009) *Survey of Public Attitudes and Behaviours Towards the Environment*, London: DEFRA.

Department of Regional Economic Expansion (1972) *The Canada Land Inventory: Land Capability Classification for Outdoor Recreation*, Report No. 6, Ottawa: Queens Printer for Canada.

Department of the Environment (DoE) (1990) *Tourism and the Inner City*, London: HMSO.

— (1996) *Coastal Zone Management – Towards Best Practice*, London: Department of the Environment.

Department of the Environment and Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food (DoE/MAFF) (1995) *Rural England: A Nation Committed to a Living Countryside*, London: HMSO.

Deprest, F. (1997) *Enquête sur le tourisme de masse: l'écologie face au territoire*, Paris: Belin.

— (2002) 'L'Invention géographique de la Méditerranée: éléments de reflexion', *L'Espace géographique*, 31: 73–92.

Dernoi, L.A. (1983) 'Farm tourism in Europe', *Tourism Management*, 4: 155–66.

Deutsch, K. (1970) *Politics and Government: How People Decide Their Fate*, Boston, MA: Houghton Mifflin.

Dewailly, J. and Flament, E. (eds) (1993) *Géographie du tourisme et des loisirs*, Paris: SEDES.

Dias, C. and Melo, V. (2011) 'Leisure and urbanisation in Brazil from the 1950s to the 1970s', *Leisure Studies*, 30: 333–43.

Dickinson, G. (2000) 'The use of the Loch Lomond area for recreation', *Scottish Geographical Journal*, 116(3): 231–44.

Diedrich, A., Balaguer Huguet, P. and Tintoré Subirana, J. (2011) 'Methodology for applying the limits of acceptable change process to the management of recreational boating in the Balearic Islands, Spain (Western Mediterranean)', *Ocean & Coastal Management*, 54: 341–51.

Di Minin, E., Macmillan, D., Goodman, P., Escott, B., Slotow, R. and Moilanen, A. (2013) 'Conservation businesses and conservation planning in a biological diversity hotspot', *Conservation Biology*, 27: 808–20.

Dietz, T. and Kwaad, F. (2000) *Dutch Geography 1996–2000*, Utrecht: International Geographical Union.

Dilley, R.S. (1986) 'Tourist brochures and tourist images', *Canadian Geographer*, 30(1): 59–65.

Dilsaver, L.M. and Tweed, W.C. (1990) *Challenge of the Big Trees: A Resource History of Sequoia and Kings Canyon National Park*s, Three Rivers: Sequoia Natural History Association.

Ding, L., Wang, Y., Zhang, F., Wu, X. and Tang, S. (2011) 'Spatial structure of tourist attractions in Nanjing, China—Based on statistical analysis of 317 tourist attractions', in *19th International Conference on Geoinformatics, 2011*, Shanghai: IEEE.

Ding, P. and Pigram, J. (1995) 'Environmental audits: an emerging concept for sustainable tourism development', *Journal of Tourism Studies*, 2: 2–10.

Dingsdale, A. (1986) 'Ideology and leisure under socialism: the geography of second homes in Hungary', *Leisure Studies*, 5: 35–55.

Doering, T.R. (1976) 'A reexamination of the relative importance of tourism to state economies', *Journal of Travel Research*, 15(1): 13–17.

Donajgrodski, A. (ed.) (1978) *Social Control in Nineteenth Century Britain*, London: Croom Helm.

Doody, B. and Booth, K. (2006) 'Rights of public access in New Zealand: public opinion about foreshore access and proposals to improve land access', *Annals of Leisure Research*, 9(1–2): 62–85.

Doornkamp, J. (1982) *Applied Geography*, Nottingham Monographs in Applied Geography No. 1, Department of Geography, University of Nottingham.

Doren, C., Priddle, G. and Lewis, J. (1979) *Land and Leisure: Concepts and Methods in Outdoor Recreation*, London: Methuen.

Dovers, S. (ed.) (1994) *Australian Environmental History: Essays and Cases*, Melbourne: Oxford University Press.

— (ed.) (2000a) *Environmental History and Policy: Still Settling Australia*, Melbourne: Oxford University Press.

— (2000b) 'On the contribution of environmental history to current debate and policy', *Environment and History*, 6: 131–50.

Dower, M. (1965) *The Challenge of Leisure*, London: Civic Trust.

— (1977) 'Planning aspects of second homes', in Coppock, J.T. (ed.) *Second Homes: Curse or Blessing*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Dower, M. and McCarthy, P. (1967) 'Planning for conservation and development', *Journal of the Royal Town Planning Institute*, 53(1): 99–105.

Dowling, R.K. (1993) 'Tourism planning, people and the environment in Western Australia', *Journal of Travel Research*, 31(4): 52–8.

— (1993) 'Plans for the development of regional ecotourism: theory and practice', in C.M. Hall, J. Jenkins and G. Kearsley (eds) *Tourism Planning and Policy in Australia and New Zealand: Cases, Issues and Practice*, Sydney: Irwin Publishers.

Downs, R.M. (1970) 'Geographic space perception: past approaches and future prospects', *Progress in Geography*, 2: 65–108.

Downs, R.M. and Stea, D. (1973) *Image and Environment*, New York: Aldine.

— (1977) *Maps in Minds: Reflections on Cognitive Mapping*, New York: Harper & Row.

Doxey, G.V. (1975) 'A causation theory of visitor–resident irritants: methodology and research inferences', in *Proceedings of the Travel Research Association 6th Annual Conference*, San Diego: Travel Research Association.

Dredge, D. (1999) 'Destination place planning and design', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 26: 772–91.

Dredge, D. and Jenkins, J. (eds) (2007) *Tourism Policy and Planning*, Milton: Wiley & Sons.

— (eds) (2011) *Stories of Practice: Tourism Policy and Planning*, Farnham: Ashgate.

Driver, B.L. (1989) 'Recreation Opportunity Spectrum: a framework for planning, management and research', in *Proceedings of a North American Workshop on Visitor Management in Parks and Protected Areas*, Waterloo: Tourism Research and Education Centre, University of Waterloo and Environment, Canada Park Service.

— (2003) 'Experiences', in J. Jenkins and J. Pigram (eds) *Encyclopedia of Leisure and Outdoor Recreation*, London: Routledge.

Drost, A. (1996) 'Developing sustainable tourism for World Heritage sites', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 23: 479–92.

Drummond, L. (2000) 'Street scenes: practices of public and private space in urban Vietnam', *Urban Studies*, 37(12): 2377–91.

Dubaniewicz, H. (1976) 'An appraisal of the natural environment of the Ködz Region for the needs of economic development and recreation', *Geographica Polonica*, 34: 265–71.

Dubé, P. and Gordon, G. (2000) 'Capital cities: perspectives and convergence', *Plan Canada*, 40(3): 6–7.

Duffield, B. (1984) 'The study of tourism in Britain – a geographical perspective', *GeoJournal*, 9(1): 27–35.

Duffield, B. and Coppock, J. (1975) 'The delineation of recreational landscapes: the role of computer-based information systems', *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 66: 141–8.

Duffield, B. and Long, J. (1981) 'Tourism in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland: rewards and conflicts', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 8: 403–31.

Duffield, B. and Owen, M. (1970) *Leisure + Countryside =: A Geographical Appraisal of Countryside Recreation in Lanarkshire*, Edinburgh: University of Edinburgh.

Duffield, B. and Walker, S. (1983) *Urban Parks and Open Spaces: A Review*, Edinburgh: Tourism and Recreation Research Unit.

Duffy, M. (2009) 'Festivals and spectacle', in R. Kitchin and N. Thrift (eds) *International Encyclopedia of Human Geography*, Oxford: Elsevier.

Dufty-Jones, R. (2012) 'Moving home: theorizing housing within a politics of mobility', *Housing, Theory and Society*, 29: 207–22.

Dumas, D. (1982) 'Le Commerce de détail dans une grande station touristique balnéaire espagnole: Benidorm', *Annales de géographie*, 506: 486–9.

Duncan, D. and Burns, K. (2009) *The National Parks: America's Best Idea*, New York: Knopf.

Dunning, J. and McQueen, M. (1982) *Transnational Corporations in International Tourism*, New York: United Nations.

Dunphy, M.J. (1973) 'How the Sydney Bushwalkers began' (compiled from the Minutes Book of the Mountain Trails Club, September, 1948), *The Sydney Bushwalker*, October: 3–5, 7.

— (1979a) 'The incidence of major parklands in New South Wales, Book 1', unpublished manuscript held by the New South Wales National Park and Wildlife Service Library, Sydney.

— (1979b) 'The bushwalking conservation movement, 1914–1965', *Parks and Wildlife*, 2(3–4): 54–64.

Durbarry, R. and Sinclair, M.T. (2003) 'Market shares analysis: the case of French tourism demand', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 30(4): 927–41.

Durie, A (2003) *Scotland for the Holidays: Tourism in Scotland 1780–1939*, East Linton: Tuckwell Press.

Dutton, I. and Hall, C.M. (1989) 'Making tourism sustainable: the policy/practice conundrum', in *Proceedings of the Environment Institute of Australia Second National Conference*, Melbourne: Environment Institute of Australia.

Duval, D.T. (2003) 'When hosts become guests: return visits and diasporic identities in a Commonwealth Eastern Caribbean community', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 6: 267–308.

— (ed.) (2004) *Tourism in the Caribbean*, London: Routledge.

Dwight, R.H., Brinks, M.V., SharavanaKumar, G. and Semenza, J.C. (2007) 'Beach attendance and bathing rates for Southern Californian beaches', *Ocean and Coastal Management*, 50: 847–58.

Dwyer, L. and Forsyth, P. (1996) 'Economic impacts of cruise tourism in Australia', *Journal of Tourism Studies*, 7(2): 36–43.

— (2011) 'Methods of estimating destination price competitiveness: a case of horses for courses?', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 14: 751–77.

Dye, A.S. and Shaw, S. (2007) 'A GIS-based spatial decision support system for tourists of Great Smoky Mountains National Park', *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services*, 14: 269–78.

Dye, T. (1992) *Understanding Public Policy*, 7th edn, Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Eagles, P. (1992) 'The travel motivations of Canadian ecotourists', *Journal of Travel Research*, 31(2): 3–7.

Eaton, B. and Holding, D. (1996) 'The evaluation of public transport alternatives to the car in British National Parks', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 4(1): 55–65.

Edensor, T. (2000) 'Staging tourism: tourists as performers', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 27: 322–4.

— (2003) 'Defamiliarizing the mundane roadscape', *Space and Culture*, 6: 151–68.

— (2004) 'Automobility and national identity representation, geography and driving practice', *Theory, Culture & Society*, 21(4–5): 101–20.

— (2007) 'Mundane mobilities, performances and spaces of tourism', *Social & Cultural Geography*, 8: 199–215.

Edgerton, R. (1979) *Alone Together: Social Order on an Urban Beach*, Berkeley: University of California Press.

Edington, J.M. and Edington, M.A. (1986) *Ecology, Recreation and Tourism*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Edwards, J. (1987) 'The UK heritage coasts: an assessment of the ecological impacts', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 14: 71–87.

— (1991) 'Guest–host perceptions of rural tourism in England and Portugal', in M.T. Sinclair and M.J. Stabler (eds) *The Tourism Industry*: *An International Analysis*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Edwards, M.B. and Matarrita-Cascante, D. (2011) 'Rurality in leisure research: a review of four major journals', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 43: 447–74.

Egner, H. (2002) 'Freizeit als "Individualisierungsplattform". Entwicklung und Ausdifferenzierung sportorientierter Freizeitaktivitäten aus systemtheoretischer Perspektive' (Leisure as a platform for individualization: a systems theory approach to the evolution and diversification of sports oriented leisure activities), *Geographische-Zeitschrift*, 90(2): 89–102.

Eidsvik, H.K. (1980) 'National parks and other protected areas: some reflections on the past and prescriptions for the future', *Environmental Conservation*, 7(3): 185–90.

— (1987) *Categories Revision – A Review and a Proposal, Commission on National Parks and Protected Areas*, Morges: International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources.

Eijgelaar, E., Thaper, C. and Peeters, P. (2010) 'Antarctic cruise tourism: the paradoxes of ambassadorship, "last chance tourism" and greenhouse gas emissions', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 18: 337–54.

Eiselen, E. (1945) 'The tourist industry of a modern highway, US16 in South Dakota', *Economic Geography*, 21: 221–30.

El Mrini, A., Maanan, M., Anthony, E.J. and Taaouati, M. (2012) 'An integrated approach to characterize the interaction between coastal morphodynamics, geomorphological setting and human interventions on the Mediterranean beaches of northwestern Morocco', *Applied Geography*, 35: 334–44.

Ellerbrook, M.J. and Hite, J.C. (1980) 'Factors affecting regional employment in tourism in the United States', *Journal of Travel Research*, 18(3): 26–32.

Elliott-White, M. and Finn, M. (1998) 'Growing in sophistication: the application of GIS in postmodern marketing', *Journal of Travel and Tourism Marketing*, 7: 65–84.

Elson, M. (1977) *A Review and Evaluation of Countryside Recreation Site Surveys*, Cheltenham: Countryside Commission.

— (1979) *The Leisure Use of Green Belts and Urban Fringes*, London: Sports Council and Social Science Research Council.

— (1986) *Green Belts: Conflict Mediation in the Urban Fringe*, London: Heinemann.

— (1993) 'Sport and recreation in the green belt countryside', in S. Glyptis (ed.) *Leisure and the Environment: Essays in Honour of Professor J.A. Patmore*, London: Belhaven Press.

Elwood, S. (2008) 'Volunteered geographic information: key questions, concepts and methods to guide emerging research and practice', *GeoJournal*, 72: 133–5.

Engberg, E., Alen, M., Kukkonen-Harjula, K., Peltonen, J., Tikannen. H. and Pekkarinen, H. (2012) 'Life events and change in leisure time physical activity', *Sports Medicine*, 42: 433–47.

England, M.R. and Simon, S. (2010) 'Scary cities: urban geographies of fear, difference and belonging', *Social & Cultural Geography*, 11: 201–7.

English Historic Towns Forum (1992) *Retailing in Historic Towns: Research Study 1992*, London: Donaldsons.

English Tourist Board/Employment Department (1991) *Tourism and the Environment: Maintaining the Balance*, London: English Tourist Board.

Environmental Planning Group of Canada (EPGC) (2002) *Newfoundland and Labrador Tourism Marketing Strategy Review. Final Report*, Halifax: EPGC.

Erickson, B. (2011) 'Recreational activism: politics, nature, and the rise of neoliberalism', *Leisure Studies*, 30: 477–94.

Erkip, F. (1997) 'The distribution of urban public services: the case of parks and recreational services in Ankara', *Cities: The International Journal of Urban Policy and Planning*, 14(6): 353–61.

Escourrou, P. (1993) *Tourisme et environnement*, Paris: SEDES.

Esser, J. and Hirsch, J. (1989) 'The crisis of Fordism and the dimensions of a "post-Fordist" regional and urban structure', *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 13: 417–37.

Etzioni, A. (ed.) (1998) *The Essential Communitarian Reader*, Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.

European Commission (1997) *Better Management of Coastal Resources – A European Programme for Integrated Coastal Zone Management*, Luxembourg: Official Publication of the European Communities.

European Parliament (2009) European Parliament resolution of 3 February 2009 on wilderness in Europe (2008/2210(INI)).

Evans, B. (1997) 'From town planning to environmental planning', in A. Blowers and B. Evans (eds) *Town Planning into the 21st Century*, London: Routledge.

Evans, G. (1998) 'Urban leisure: edge city and the new leisure periphery', in M. Collins and I. Cooper (eds) *Leisure Management: Issues and Applications*, Wallingford: CAB International.

— (2003) 'Hard-branding the cultural city – from Prado to Prada', *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 27: 417–40.

— (2005) 'Measure for measure: evaluating the evidence of culture's contribution to regeneration', *Urban Studies*, 42: 959–83.

Evans, N.J. (1992a) 'Advertising and farm-based accommodation: a British case study', *Tourism Management*, 13(4): 415–22.

— (1992b) 'The distribution of farm-based accommodation in England and Wales', *Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England*, 153: 67–80.

— (1992c) 'Towards an understanding of farm-based tourism in Britain', in A.W. Gilg (ed.) *Progress in Rural Policy and Planning*, vol. 2, London: Belhaven Press.

Evans, N.J. and Ilbery, B.W. (1989) 'A conceptual framework for investigating farm-based accommodation and tourism in Britain', *Journal of Rural Studies*, 5(3): 257–66.

Evernden, N. (1992) *The Social Creation of Nature*, Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.

Ewert, A. and Hollenhurst, S. (1989) 'Testing the adventure model: empirical support for a model of risk recreational participation', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 21: 124–9.

Fabbri, P. (ed.) (1990) *Recreational Use of Coastal Areas: A Research Project of the Commission on the Coastal Environment*, International Geographical Union, Dordrecht: Kluwer.

Fagence, M. (1990) 'Geographically-referenced planning strategies', *Journal of Environmental Management*, 3(1): 1–18.

— (1991) 'Geographic referencing of public policies in tourism', *Revue de tourisme*, 3(3): 8–19.

Farrell, B.H. (ed.) (1978) *The Social and Economic Impact of Tourism on Pacific Communities*, Santa Cruz: Centre for South Pacific Studies, University of California.

Farrell, B.H. and McLellan, R.W. (1987) 'Tourism and physical environment research', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 14: 1–16.

Farrell, B.H. and Runyan, D. (1991) 'Ecology and tourism', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 18: 26–40.

Farrell, B.H. and Twinning-Ward, L. (2004) 'Reconceptualizing tourism', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 31: 274–95.

Farrell, T.A. and Marion, J.L. (2001) 'Identifying and assessing ecotourism visitor impacts in eight protected areas in Costa Rica and Belize', *Environmental Conservation*, 28: 215–25.

Farsari, Y. and Prastacos, P. (2004) 'GIS applications in the planning and management of tourism', in A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A. Williams (eds) *A Companion to Tourism Communities*, Clevedon: Channel View.

Farstad, M. (2011) 'Rural residents' opinions about second home owners' pursuit of own interests in the host community', *Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift–Norwegian Journal of Geography*, 65(3): 165–74.

Faulkner, B. and Russell, R. (2003) 'Chaos and complexity in tourism: in search of a new perspective', in H.W. Faulkner, L. Fredline, L. Jago and C.P. Cooper (eds) *Progressing Tourism Research – Bill Faulkner*, Clevedon: Channel View.

Faulkner, B. and Tideswell, C. (1996) 'Gold Coast resident attitudes toward tourism: the influence of involvement in tourism, residential proximity, and period of residence', in G. Prosser (ed.) *Tourism and Hospitality Research: Australian and International Perspectives*, Canberra: Bureau of Tourism Research.

Featherstone, M. (1987) 'Leisure, symbolic power and the life course', in J. Horne, D. Jary and A. Tomlinson (eds) *Sport, Leisure and Social Relations*, London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.

Feller, M., Hooley, D., Dreher, T., East, I. and Jung, R. (1979) *Wilderness in Victoria: An Inventory*, Monash Publications in Geography No. 21, Clayton: Department of Geography, Monash University.

Fennell, D. (1999) *Ecotourism: An Introduction*, London: Routledge.

— (2001) 'A content analysis of ecotourism definitions', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 4: 403–21.

Ferguson, M. and Munton, R. (1978) *Informal Recreation in the Urban Fringe: Provision and Management of Sites in London's Green Belt*, Working Paper No. 2, Land for Informal Recreation, London: Department of Geography, University College.

— (1979) 'Informal recreation sites in London's green belt', *Area*, 11: 196–205.

Ferrario, F.F. (1979a) 'The evaluation of tourist resources: an applied methodology part I', *Journal of Travel Research*, 17(3): 18–22.

— (1979b) 'The evaluation of tourist resources: an applied methodology part II', *Journal of Travel Research*, 17(4): 24–9.

Fesenmaier, D.R. and Lieber, S.R. (1987) 'Outdoor recreation expenditure and the effects of spatial structure', *Leisure Sciences*, 9(1): 27–40.

Feyerabend, P. (2010) *Against Method*, 4th edn, London: Verso.

Filoppovich, L. (1979) 'Mapping of recreational development around a large city', *Soviet Geography*, 20: 361–9.

Fines, K. (1968) 'Landscape evaluation: a research project in East Sussex', *Regional Studies*, 2(1): 41–5.

Finn, A. and Erden, T. (1995) 'The economic impact of a mega-multi mall: estimation issues in the case of West Edmonton Mall', *Tourism Management*, 16(5): 367–73.

Finnveden, B. (1960) 'Den dubbla bosattingen och sommermigrationen: exempel från Hallandskustens fritidsbebyggelse', *Svensk Geografisk årsbok*, 36: 58–84.

Fisher, D., Lewis, J. and Priddle, G. (eds) (1974) *Land and Leisure: Concepts and Methods in Outdoor Recreation*, Chicago: Maaroufa Press.

Fitton, M. (1976) 'The urban fringe and the less privileged', *Countryside Recreation Review*, 1: 25–34.

— (1979) 'Countryside recreation – the problems of opportunity', *Local Government Studies*, 5: 57–90.

Flanagan, T.S. and Anderson, S. (2008) 'Mapping perceived wilderness to support protected areas management in the San Juan National Forest, Colorado', *Forest Ecology and Management*, 256: 1039–48.

Fleischer, A. and Tsur, Y. (2003) 'Measuring the recreational value of open space', *Journal of Agricultural Economics*, 54: 269–83.

Fletcher, J. and Snee, H.R. (1989) 'Tourism multiplier efforts', in S.F. Witt and L. Moutinho (eds) *Tourism Marketing and Management Handbook*, Hemel Hempstead: Prentice Hall.

Flognfeldt, T. (2002) 'Second home ownership. A sustainable semi-migration', in C.M. Hall and A.M. Williams (eds) *Tourism and Migration: New Relationships between Production and Consumption*, Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic.

Floor, H. (1990) *Aktiviteten Systemen en Bereikboaheid*, Amsterdam: Siswo.

Floyd, M. (1998) 'Getting beyond marginality and ethnicity: the challenge for race and ethnic studies in leisure research', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 30(1): 3–22.

Floyd, M. and Johnson, C. (2002) 'Coming to terms with environmental justice in outdoor recreation: a conceptual discussion with research implications', *Leisure Sciences*, 24(1): 59–77.

Forestry Commission (2009) *Public Opinions of Forestry*, London: HMSO.

Forer, P. (1999) 'Fabricating space', in R. Le Heron, L. Murphy, P. Forer and M. Goldstone (eds) *Explorations in Human Geography: Encountering Place*, Auckland: Oxford University Press.

Forer, P. and Pearce, D.G. (1984) 'Spatial patterns of package tourism in New Zealand', *New Zealand Geographer*, 40: 34–42.

Forster, J. (1964) 'The sociological consequences of tourism', *International Journal of Comparative Sociology*, 5: 217–27.

Fountain, J. and Hall, C.M. (2002) 'The impact of lifestyle migration on rural communities: a case study of Akaroa, New Zealand', in C.M. Hall and A.M. Williams (eds) *Tourism and Migration: New Relationships between Production and Consumption*, Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic.

Frändberg, L. and Vilhelmson, B. (2003) 'Personal mobility – a corporeal dimension of transnationalisation: the case of long-distance travel from Sweden', *Environment and Planning A*, 35: 1751–68.

Frankel, O.H. (1978) 'The value of wilderness to science', in G. Mosley (ed.) *Australia's Wilderness: Conservation Progress and Plans, Proceedings of the First National Wilderness Conference, Australian Academy of Science, Canberra, 21–23 October, 1977*, Hawthorn: Australian Conservation Foundation.

Franklin, A. and Crang, M. (2001) 'The trouble with tourism and travel theory?', *Tourist Studies*, 1: 5–22.

Frater, J. (1983) 'Farm tourism in England', *Tourism Management*, 4: 167–79.

Frazier, J. (1982) *Applied Geography: Selected Perspectives*, Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Freathy, P. (2004) 'The changing airport environment: past, present and future imperfect?', in L. Lumsdon and S.J. Page (eds) *Tourism and Transport: Issues and Agendas for the New Millennium*, Oxford: Elsevier.

Frechtling, D. (1976a) 'Proposed standard definitions and classifications for travel research', *Marketing Travel and Tourism, Seventh Annual Conference Proceedings*, Boca Raton: Travel Research Association.

— (1976b) 'Travel as an employer in the state economy', *Journal of Travel Research*, 15(4): 8–12.

— (1987) 'Assessing the impacts of travel and tourism – introduction to travel impact estimation', in J.R.B. Ritchie and C.R. Goeldner (eds) *Travel, Tourism and Hospitality Research: A Handbook for Managers and Researchers*, New York: Wiley.

— (2010) 'The tourism satellite account: a primer', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 37: 136–53.

Freeman, T.W. (1961) *A Hundred Years of Geography*, London: Gerald Duckworth.

Fretter, A.D. (1993) 'Place marketing: a local authority perspective', in G. Kearns and C. Philo (eds) *Selling Places: The City as Cultural Capital, Past and Present*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Friedmann, J. (1973) 'A conceptual model for the analysis of planning behaviour', in A. Faludi (ed.)

A Reader in Planning Theory, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Frost, W. (2004) 'Heritage tourism on Australia's Asian shore: a case study of Pearl Luggers, Broome', *Asia Pacific Journal of Tourism Research*, 9: 281–91.

Frost, W. and Hall, C.M. (eds) (2009a) *Tourism and National Parks: International Perspectives on Development, Histories and Change*, London: Routledge.

— (2009b) 'American invention to international concept: the spread and evolution of national parks', in W. Frost and C.M. Hall (eds) *Tourism and National Parks: International Perspectives on Development, Histories and Change*, London: Routledge.

Fukaz, G. (1989) 'Hungary: More work, less leisure', in A. Olszewska and K. Roberts (eds) *Leisure and Lifestyle: A Comparative Analysis of Free Time*, London: Sage.

Funk, R.W. (1959) 'The wilderness', *Journal of Biblical Literature*, 78: 205–14.

Fyfe, N. and Banister, J. (1996) 'City watching: closed circuit television surveillance in public spaces', *Area*, 28(1): 37–46.

Gagnon, S. (2007) 'Attractivité touristique et «sens» géo-anthropologique des territoires', *Téoros. Revue de recherche en tourisme*, 26(2): 5–11.

Galatowitsch, S.M. (1990) 'Using the original land survey notes to reconstruct presettlement landscapes of the American West', *Great Basin Naturalist*, 50(2): 181–91.

Gale, F. and Jacobs, J.M. (1987) *Tourists and the National Estate Procedures to Protect Australia's Heritage*, Australian Heritage Commission Special Australian Heritage Publication Series No. 6, Canberra: Australian Government Publishing Service.

Gallent, N. (1997) 'Improvement grants, second homes and planning control in England and Wales: a policy review', *Planning Practice and Research*, 12: 401–10.

Gallent, N. and Tewdwr-Jones, M. (2000) *Rural Second Homes in Europe: Examining Housing Supply and Planning Control*, Aldershot: Ashgate.

Gannon, J. and Johnston, K. (1995) 'The global hotel industry: the emergence of continental hotel companies', *Progress in Tourism and Hospitality Research*, 1: 31–42.

Gant, R.L., Robinson, G.M. and Fazal, S. (2011) 'Land-use change in the "edgelands": policies and pressures in London's rural–urban fringe', *Land Use Policy*, 28: 266–79.

Gardner, J.S. (1978) 'The meaning of wilderness: a problem of definition', *Contact – Journal of Urban and Environmental Affairs*, 10(1): 7–33.

Garland, A. (1997) *The Beach*, London: Penguin.

Garner, C. (1996) 'Park life is given £50 million injection', *Independent*, 29 January.

Garreau, J. (1991) *Edge City: Life on the New Frontier*, New York: Doubleday.

Garrod, B. and Wilson, J.C. (eds) (2003) *Marine Ecotourism: Issues and Experiences*, Clevedon: Channel View.

— (2004) 'Nature on the edge? Marine ecotourism in peripheral coastal areas', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 12(2): 95–120.

Gartner, W.C. (1986) 'Temporal influences on image change', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 13: 635–44.

— (1987) 'Environmental impacts of recreational home developments', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 14: 38–57.

Gaviria, M. (1975) *Turismo de Playa en Espana*, Madrid: Edicione S. Turner.

Gehl, J. (1980) 'The residential street environment', *Built Environment*, 6(1): 51–61.

German Federal Agency for Nature Conservation (ed.) (1997) *Biodiversity and Tourism: Conflicts on the World's Seacoasts and Strategies for Their Solution*, Berlin: Springer.

Gershuny, J. (2002) 'Social leisure and home IT: a panel time-diary approach', *IT & Society*, 1(1): 54–72.

— (2011) *Time-Use Surveys and the Measurement of Well-Being*, Oxford: University of Oxford Press.

Getz, D. (1977) 'The impact of tourism on host communities: a research approach', in B.S. Duffield (ed.) *Tourism: A Tool for Regional Development*, Edinburgh: Tourism and Recreation Research Unit, University of Edinburgh.

— (1981) 'Tourism and rural settlement policy', *Scottish Geographical Magazine*, 97 (December): 158–68.

— (1983) 'Capacity to absorb tourism: concepts and implications for strategic planning', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 10: 239–63.

— (1984) 'Tourism, community organisation and the social multiplier', in J. Long and R. Hecock (eds) *Leisure, Tourism and Social Change*, Dunfermline: Centre for Leisure Research, Dunfermline College of Physical Education.

— (1986a) 'Models in tourism planning towards integration of theory and practice', *Tourism Management*, 7(1): 21–32.

— (1986b) 'Tourism and population change: long term impacts of tourism in the Badenoch–Strathspey District of the Scottish Highlands', *Scottish Geographical Magazine*, 102(2): 113–26.

— (1987) 'Tourism planning and research: traditions, models and futures', paper presented at the *Australian Travel Research Workshop*, Bunbury, Western Australia, 5–6 November.

— (1991a) *Festivals, Special Events, and Tourism*, New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold.

— (1991b) 'Assessing the economic impacts of festivals and events: research issues', *Journal of Applied Recreation Research*, 16(1): 61–77.

— (1992) 'Tourism planning and destination life cycle', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 19: 752–70.

— (1993a) 'Planning for tourism business districts', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 20: 583–600.

— (1993b) 'Tourist shopping villages: development and planning strategies', *Tourism Management*, 14: 15–26.

— (1993c) 'Impacts of tourism on residents' leisure: concepts, and a longitudinal case study of Spey Valley, Scotland', *Journal of Tourism Studies*, 4(2): 33–44.

— (1994) 'Residents' attitudes towards tourism: a longitudinal study in Spey Valley, Scotland', *Tourism Management*, 15: 247–58.

— (1997) *Event Management and Tourism*, New York: Cognizant Communication Corporation.

— (2005) *Event Management and Event Tourism*, 2nd edn, Elmsford, NY: Cognizant Communication Corporation.

— (2012) *Event Studies: Theory, Research and Policy for Planned Events*, 2nd edn, Abingdon: Routledge.

Getz, D. and Carlsen, J. (2000) 'Characteristics and goals of family and owner-operated businesses in the rural tourism and hospitality sectors', *Tourism Management*, 21: 547–60.

Getz, D., Carlsen, J. and Morrison, A. (2004) *The Family Business in Tourism and Hospitality*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Ghelardoni, P. (1990) 'Tourist planning along the coast of Aquitane, France', in P. Fabbri (ed.) *Recreational Use of Coastal Areas*, Dordrecht: Kluwer.

Gibson, C. (2008) 'Locating geographies of tourism', *Progress in Human Geography*, 32: 407–22.

— (2009) 'Geographies of tourism: critical research on capitalism and local livelihoods', *Progress in Human Geography*, 33: 527–34.

— (2010) 'Geographies of tourism: (un)ethical encounters', *Progress in Human Geography*, 34: 521–7.

Gibson, C. and Klocker, N. (2004) 'Academic publishing as "creative" industry, and recent discourse of "creative economies": Some critical reflections', *Area*, 36: 423–34.

Gibson-Graham, J.K. (1996) *The End of Capitalism (as We Knew It): A Feminist Critique of Political Economy*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Giddens, A. (1984) *The Constitution of Society: Outline of the Theory of Structuration*, Cambridge: Polity Press.

— (1990) 'Modernity and utopia', *New Statesmen and Society*, 2 November: 20–2.

Gilbert, D. and Clark, M. (1997) 'An exploratory examination of urban tourism impact with reference to residents' attitudes in the cities of Canterbury and Guildford', *Cities: The International Journal of Urban Policy and Planning*, 14(6): 343–52.

Gilbert, D. and Joshi, I. (1992) 'Quality management and the tourism and hospitality industry', in C. Cooper and A. Lockwood (eds) *Progress in Tourism, Recreation and Hospitality Management*, vol. 4, London: Belhaven Press.

Gilbert, E.W. (1939) 'The growth of inland and seaside health resorts in England', *Scottish Geographical Magazine*, 55: 16–35.

— (1949) 'The growth of Brighton', *Geographical Journal*, 114: 30–52.

— (1954) *Brighton: Old Ocean's Bauble*, London: Methuen.

Gilg, A. (1985) *An Introduction to Rural Geography*, London: Edward Arnold.

Gill, A. (2004) 'Tourism communities and growth management', in A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A. Williams (eds) *A Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Blackwell.

— (2012) 'Travelling down the road to postdisciplinarity? Reflections of a tourism geographer', *Canadian Geographer*, 56: 3–17.

Gill, A. and Williams, P.W. (1994) 'Managing growth in mountain tourism communities', *Tourism Management*, 15(3): 212–20.

Gimblett, R. and Skov-Peterson, H. (eds) (2008) *Monitoring, Simulation, and Management of Visitor Landscapes*, Tucson: University of Arizona Press.

Girard, T.C. and Gartner, W.C. (1993) 'Second home second view: host community perceptions', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 20: 685–700.

Glacken, C. (1967) *Traces on the Rhodian Shore, Nature and Culture in Western Thought from Ancient Times to the End of the Eighteenth Century*, Berkeley: University of California Press.

Gladstone, D. (2012) 'Event-based urbanization and the New Orleans tourist regime: a conceptual framework for understanding structural change in US tourist cities', *Journal of Policy Research in Tourism, Leisure and Events*, 4(3): 221–48.

Glasson, J., Therivel, R. and Chadwick, A. (2005) *Introduction to Environmental Impact Assessment: Principles and Procedures, Process, Practice and Prospects*, 3rd edn, London: Routledge.

Glasson, J., Godfrey, K. and Goodey, B. with Absalom, H. and Van Der Borg, J. (1995) *Towards Visitor Impact Management: Visitor Impacts, Carrying Capacity and Management Responses in Europe's Historic Towns and Cities*, Aldershot: Avebury.

Glyptis, S. (1981a) 'Leisure life-styles', *Regional Studies*, 15: 311–26.

— (1981b) 'People at play in the countryside', *Geography*, 66(4): 277–85.

— (1981c) Room to relax in the countryside', *The Planner*, 67(5): 120–2.

— (1989a) 'Recreational resource management', in C. Cooper (ed.) *Progress in Tourism, Recreation and Hospitality Management*, vol. 1, London: Belhaven Press.

— (1989b) *Leisure and Unemployment*, Milton Keynes: Open University Press.

— (1991) *Countryside Recreation*, Harlow: Longman.

— (1993) 'Leisure and the environment', in S. Glyptis (ed.) *Essays in Honour of Professor J.A. Patmore*, London: Belhaven Press.

Glyptis, S. and Chambers, D. (1982) 'No place like home', *Leisure Studies*, 1(3): 247–62.

Go, F. (1991) *Competitive Strategies for the International Hotel Industry*, London: Economist Intelligence Unit.

Go, F. and Pine, R. (1995) *Globalization Strategy in the Hotel Industry*, London: Routledge.

Gobster, P. (2002) 'Managing urban parks for a racially and ethnically diverse clientele', *Leisure Sciences*, 24(2): 143–59.

Godbey, G. (1976) *Recreation and Park Planning: The Exercise of Values*, Ontario: University of Waterloo.

Godfrey-Smith, W. (1979) 'The value of wilderness', *Environmental Ethics*, 1: 309–19.

Gold, J. (1980) *An Introduction to Behavioural Geography*, Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Gold, J. and Gold, M. (1995) *Imaging Scotland: Tradition, Representation and Promotion in Scottish Tourism since 1750*, Aldershot: Ashgate.

Gold, J. and Ward, S. (eds) (1994) *Place Promotion: The Use of Publicity and Public Relations to Sell Places*, London: Belhaven Press.

Gold, S. (1973) *Urban Recreation Planning*, Philadelphia: Lea & Febiger.

— (1980) *Recreation Planning and Design*, New York: McGraw Hill.

Goodall, B. (ed.) (1989) 'Tourism accommodation: special issue', *Built Environment*, 15(2).

— (1990) 'The dynamics of tourism place marketing', in G.J. Ashworth and B. Goodall (eds) *Marketing Tourism Places*, London: Routledge.

Goodall, B. and Whittow, J. (1975) *Recreation Requirements and Forest Opportunities*, Geographical Paper No. 378, Reading: Department of Geography, University of Reading.

Goodchild, M.F. (2007) 'Citizens as sensors: the world of volunteered geography', *GeoJournal*, 69: 211–21.

Goodenough, R. and Page, S.J. (1994) 'Evaluating the environmental impact of a major transport

infrastructure project: the Channel Tunnel high speed rail link', *Applied Geography*, 14(1): 26–50.

Goodhead, T. and Johnson, D. (eds) (1996) *Coastal Recreation Management: The Sustainable Development of Maritime Leisure*, London: E&FN Spon.

Goodwin, M. (1993) 'The city as commodity: the contested spaces of urban development', in G. Kearns and C. Philo (eds) *Selling Places: The City as Cultural Capital, Past and Present*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Gormsen, E. (1982) 'Tourism as a development factor in tropical countries – a case study of Cancun, Mexico', *Applied Geography and Development*, 19: 46–63.

Gössling, S. (2001) 'The consequences of tourism for sustainable water use on a tropical island: Zanzibar, Tanzania', *Journal of Environmental Management*, 61: 179–91.

— (2002) 'Global environmental consequences of tourism', *Global Environmental Change* 12(4): 283–302.

— (ed.) (2003) *Tourism and Development in Tropical Islands: Political Ecology Perspectives*, Aldershot: Edward Elgar.

— (2011) *Carbon Management in Tourism: Mitigating the Impacts on Climate Change*, Abingdon: Routledge.

Gössling, S. and Hall, C.M. (eds) (2006a) *Tourism and Global Environmental Change*, Routledge: London.

— (2006b) 'Uncertainties in predicting tourist flows under scenarios of climate change', *Climatic Change*, 79: 163–73.

— (2013) 'Sustainable culinary systems: an introduction', in C.M. Hall and S. Gössling (eds) *Sustainable Culinary Systems: Local Foods, Innovation, and Tourism & Hospitality*, London: Routledge.

Gössling, S., Hall, C.M. and Scott, D. (2009a) 'The challenges of tourism as a development strategy in an era of global climate change', in E. Palosou (ed.) *Rethinking Development in a Carbon-Constrained World*, Helsinki: Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

Gössling, S., Hall, C.M. and Weaver, D. (eds) (2009b) *Sustainable Tourism Futures: Perspectives on Systems, Restructuring and Innovations*, London: Routledge.

Gössling, S., Scott, D. and Hall, C.M. (2013) 'Challenges of tourism in a low-carbon economy', *WIRES Climate Change*, DOI: 10.1002/wcc.243.

Gössling, S., Borgström-Hansson, C., Hörstmeier, O. and Saggel, S. (2002) 'Ecological footprint analysis as a tool to assess tourism sustainability', *Ecological Economics*, 43: 199–211.

Gössling, S., Ceron, J.-P., Dubios, G. and Hall, C.M. (2009c) 'Hypermobile travelers', in S. Gössling and P. Upham (eds) *Climate Change and Aviation*, London: Earthscan.

Gössling, S., Hall, C.M., Ekström, F., Brudvik Engeset, A. and Aall, C. (2012a) 'Transition management: a tool for implementing sustainable tourism scenarios?', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 20: 899–916.

Gössling, S., Hall, C.M., Peeters, P. and Scott, D. (2010) 'The future of tourism: a climate change mitigation perspective', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 35: 119–30.

Gössling, S., Peeters, P., Hall, C.M., Ceron, J., Dubois, G., Lehmann, L.V. and Scott, D. (2012b) 'Tourism and water use: supply, demand, and security. An international review', *Tourism Management*, 33: 1–15.

Gössling, S., Scott, D., Hall, C.M., Ceron, J. and Dubois, G. (2012c) 'Consumer behaviour and demand response of tourists to climate change', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 39: 36–58.

Gottmann, J. (1983) 'Capital cities', *Ekistics*, 50: 88–93.

Graber, K. (1997) 'Cities and the destination life cycle', in J.A. Mazanec (ed.) *International City Tourism: Analysis and Strategy*, London: Pinter.

Graber, L.H. (1978) *Wilderness as Sacred Space*, Monograph No. 8, Washington, DC: Association of American Geographers.

Graburn, N.H.H. (1983) 'The anthropology of tourism', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 10: 9–33.

Graefe, A.R. (1991) 'Visitor impact management: an integrated approach to assessing the impacts of tourism in national parks and protected areas', in A.J. Veal, P. Jonson and G. Cushman (eds) *Leisure and Tourism: Social and Environmental Change, Papers from the World Leisure and Recreation Association Congress, Sydney*, Sydney: University of Technology.

Graefe, A.R. and Vaske, J.J. (1987) 'A framework for managing quality in the tourist experience', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 14: 389–404.

Graefe, A.R., Vaske, J.J. and Kuss, F.R. (1984a) 'Social carrying capacity: an integration and synthesis of twenty years of research', *Leisure Sciences*, 6: 395–431.

— (1984b) 'Resolving issues and remaining questions about social carrying capacity', *Leisure Sciences*, 6: 497–507.

Graham, A. (2013) 'Progress in tourism management: understanding the low cost carrier and airport relationship: a critical analysis of the salient issues', *Tourism Management*, 36: 66–76.

Graham, B. (1995) *Geography and Air Transport*, Chichester: John Wiley & Sons.

— (1998) 'Liberalisation, regional economic development and the geography of demand for air transport in the European Union', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 6(2): 87–104.

Graham, B., Ashworth, G.J. and Tunbridge, J.E. (2000) *A Geography of Heritage*, London: Arnold.

Grahn, P. (1991) 'Landscaped in our minds: people's choice of recreative places in towns', *Landscape Research*, 16: 11–19.

Gramann, J.H. (1982) 'Toward a behavioural theory of crowding in outdoor recreation: an evaluation and synthesis of research', *Leisure Sciences*, 5: 109–26.

Grano, O. (1981) 'External influence and internal change in the development of geography', in D.R. Stoddart (ed.) *Geography, Ideology and Social Concern*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Gratton, C. and Richards, G. (1997) 'Structural change in the European package tour industry – UK and German comparisons', *Tourism Economics*, 3(3): 213–26.

Graves, H.S. (1920) 'A crisis in national recreation', *American Forestry*, 26 (July): 391–400.

Greater London Authority (GLA) (2011) *The London Plan*, London: GLA.

Greater London Council (GLC) (1968) *Surveys of the Use of Open Space*, vol. 1, Greater London Council Research Paper 3, London: GLC.

— (1969) *Greater London Development Plan*, London: GLC.

— (1975) *Greater London Recreation Study*, London: GLC.

— (1976) *Greater London Recreation Study: Part 1, Demand*, London: GLC.

Green, E., Hebron, S. and Woodward, D. (1987) *Leisure and Gender: A Study of Sheffield Women's Leisure Experiences*, Sheffield: Sports Council and Economic and Social Research Council.

— (1990) *Women's Leisure, What Leisure?*, London: Macmillan.

Green, G., Marcouiller, D., Deller, S., Erkkil, D. and Sumathi, N. (1996) 'Local dependency, land use attitudes, and economic development: comparisons between seasonal and permanent residents', *Rural Sociology*, 61: 427–45.

Greenhut, M. (1956) *Plant Location in Theory and Practice*, Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press.

Greer, T. and Wall, G. (1979) 'Recreational hinterlands: a theoretical and empirical analysis', in G. Wall (ed.) *Recreational Land Use in Southern Ontario*, Department of Geography Publication Series No. 14, Waterloo: University of Waterloo.

Gregory, D. (1978) *Ideology, Science and Human Geography*, New York: St Martin's Press.

Gregory, J. (1988) *Perceptions of Open Space: A Report on Research Undertaken by the Urban Wildlife Group*, Birmingham: Urban Wildlife Trust.

Grenier, A. and Müller, D.K. (eds) (2011) *Polar Tourism: A Tool for Regional Development*. Montreal: PUQ.

Griffin, K. (1999) 'The inter-organisational relationships in Irish tourism', *Irish Geography*, 32(1): 57–72.

Griffith, D. and Elliot, D. (1988) *Sampling Errors on the IPS*, OPCS New Methodology Series, London: OPCS.

Griffiths, T. and Libby R. (eds) (1997) *Ecology and Empire: Environmental History of Settler Societies*, Edinburgh: Keele University Press.

Grinstein, A. (1955) 'Vacations: A psycho-analytic study', *International Journal of Psycho-Analysis*, 36: 177–86.

Grocott, A. (1990) 'Parks for people', *Leisure Management*, 8: 31–2.

Groome, D. and Tarrant, C. (1984) 'Countryside recreation: achieving access for all?', *Countryside Planning Yearbook 1984*: 77–98.

Groundwork Foundation (1986) *Putting Wasteland to Good Use*, Birmingham: Groundwork Foundation.

Gu, H., Ryan, C. and Yu, L. (2012) 'The changing structure of the Chinese hotel industry: 1980–2012', *Tourism Management Perspectives*, 4: 56–63.

Guardian (2012) 'How many gigatons of carbon dioxide? The Information is Beautiful guide to Doha', Guardian.co.uk, 7 December, http://www.guardian.co.uk/news/datablog/2012/dec/07/carbon-dioxide-doha-information-beautiful (accessed 8 December 2012).

Gui, L. and Russo, A.P. (2011) 'Cruise ports: a strategic nexus between regions and global lines—evidence from the Mediterranean', *Maritime Policy & Management*, 38(2): 129–50.

Gunn, A. (2002) *Tourism Planning: Basics, Concepts, Cases*, 4th edn, London: Routledge.

Gunn, C. (1972) *Vacationscape: Designing Tourist Regions*, Austin: University of Texas.

— (1988) *Tourism Planning*, 2nd edn, London: Taylor & Francis.

Guo, L., Wu, B., Liu, F. and Fau, Y. (2000) 'Study on the tourist resources classification system and types evaluation in China', *Acta Geographica Sinica*, 55(3): 294–301.

Guo, Y., Pei, Y., Ye, Y., Chen, Y., Wang, K.C. and Chan, H.C. (2009) 'Tourist shopping behavior: a case of Shanghai outbound tourists', *Journal of Tourism, Hospitality & Culinary Arts*, 1(2): 49–66.

Gustafson, P. (2002a) *Place, Place Attachment and Mobility: Three Sociological Studies*, Göteborg Studies in Sociology No. 6, Göteborg: Department of Sociology, Göteborg University.

— (2002b) 'Tourism and seasonal retirement migration', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 29: 899–918.

Guthrie, H.W. (1961) 'Demand for goods and services in a world market', *Regional Science Association Papers*, 7: 159–75.

Guy, B.S. and Curtis, W.W. (1986) 'Consumer learning or retail environment: a tourism and travel approach', paper presented at the American Academy of Marketing Conference, Tourism Services Marketing: Advances in Theory and Practice, Cleveland, OH: American Academy of Marketing Conference, Cleveland University.

Gvozdeva, G. (1999) 'Time balance changes and women's use of their right to rest', *Loisir et société*, 22(1): 127–44.

Hadley, D. (2009) 'Land use and the coastal zone', *Land Use Policy*, 26: S198–S203.

Hägerstrand, T. (1970) 'What about people in Regional Science?', *Papers of the Regional Science Association*, 24: 7–21.

— (1984) 'Escapes from the cage of routines: observations of human paths, projects and personal scripts', in J. Long and R. Hecock (eds) *Leisure, Tourism and Social Change*, Dunfermline: Dunfermline College of Physical Education.

Haggett, P. (1979) *Geography: A Modern Synthesis*, New York: Harper & Row.

— (1986) 'Geography', in R.J. Johnston, D. Gregory and D.M. Smith (eds) *The Dictionary of Human Geography*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Hailu, G., Boxall, P.C. and McFarlane, B.L. (2005) 'The influence of place attachment on recreation demand', *Journal of Economic Psychology*, 26: 581–98.

Haines, A.L. (1977) *The Yellowstone Story*, 2 vols, Yellowstone National Park: Yellowstone Library and Museum Association/Colorado Associated University Press.

Haley, A. (1979) 'Municipal recreation and park standards in the United States: central cities and suburbs', *Leisure Sciences*, 2: 277–91.

Halfacree, K. (1994) 'The importance of "the rural" in the constitution of counterurbanization: evidence from England in the 1980s', *Sociologia Ruralis*, 34: 164–89.

— (2011) '"A solid partner in a fluid world" and/or "line of flight"? Interpreting second homes in the era of mobilities', *Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift–Norwegian Journal of Geography*, 65(3): 144–53.

Halkett, I. (1978) 'The recreational use of private gardens', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 10(1): 13–20.

Hall, C.M. (1985) 'Outdoor recreation and national identity: a comparative study of Australia and Canada', *Journal of Canadian Culture*, 2(2): 25–39.

— (1987) 'Wilderness inventories in Australia', in A. Conacher (ed.) *Readings in Australian Geography, Proceedings of the 21st Institute of Australian Geographers' Conference*, Nedlands: Department of Geography, University of Western Australia.

— (1988) *The Geography of Hope*, PhD thesis, Nedlands: Department of Geography, University of Western Australia.

— (1989) 'The definition and analysis of hallmark tourist events', *GeoJournal*, 19: 263–8.
— (1990) 'From cottage to condominium: recreation, tourism and regional development in northern New South Wales', in D.J. Walmsley (ed.) *Change and Adjustment in Northern New South Wales*, Armidale: Department of Geography and Planning, University of New England.
— (1992a) *Wasteland to World Heritage: Preserving Australia's Wilderness*, Carlton: Melbourne University Press.
— (1992b) *Hallmark Events: Impacts, Management and Planning*, London: Belhaven Press.
— (1994) *Tourism and Politics: Policy, Power and Place*, London: John Wiley.
— (1995) *Introduction to Tourism in Australia*, 2nd edn, South Melbourne: Longman Australia.
— (1996a) 'Tourism and the Maori of Aotearoa/New Zealand', in R.W. Butler and T. Hinch (eds) *Tourism and Indigenous Peoples*, London: International Thomson Business Publishing.
— (1996b) 'Wine tourism in New Zealand', in *Proceedings of Tourism Down Under II: A Tourism Research Conference*, Dunedin: University of Otago.
— (1997a) *Tourism in the Pacific: Development, Impacts and Markets*, 2nd ed., South Melbourne: Addison Wesley Longman.
— (1997b) 'Geography, marketing and the selling of places', *Journal of Travel and Tourism Marketing*, 6: 61–84.
— (1998) 'Historical antecedents of sustainable development and ecotourism: new labels on old bottles?', in C.M. Hall and A. Lew (eds) *Sustainable Tourism Development: Geographical Perspectives*, London: Addison-Wesley Longman.
— (1999) 'Rethinking collaboration and partnership: a public policy perspective', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 7: 274–89.
— (2000a) *Tourism Planning: Policies, Processes and Relationships*, Harlow: Prentice Hall.
— (2000b) 'Tourism and the establishment of national parks in Australia', in R. Butler and S. Boyd (eds) *Tourism and National Parks*, Chichester: John Wiley.
— (2000c) 'Tourism, national parks and aboriginal populations', in R. Butler and S. Boyd (eds) *Tourism and National Parks*, Chichester: John Wiley.
— (2001a) 'Territorial economic integration and globalisation', in C. Cooper and S. Wahab (eds) *Tourism in the Age of Globalisation*, London: Routledge.
— (2001b) 'Imaging, tourism and sports event fever: the Sydney Olympics and the need for a social charter for mega-events', in C. Gratton and I.P. Henry (eds) *Sport in the City: The Role of Sport in Economic and Social Regeneration*, London: Routledge.
— (2002) 'Travel safety, terrorism and the media: the significance of the issue-attention cycle', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 5: 458–66.
— (2003a) *Introduction to Tourism in Australia*, 4th edn, Melbourne: Hospitality Press.
— (2003b) 'Wine and food tourism networks: a comparative study', in K. Pavlovich and M. Akoorie (eds) *Strategic Alliances and Collaborative Partnerships: A Case Book*, Palmerston North: Dunmore Press.
— (2003c) 'Biosecurity and wine tourism: is a vineyard a farm?', *Journal of Wine Research*, 14(2–3): 121–6.
— (2003d) 'Tourism and temporary mobility: circulation, diaspora, migration, nomadism, sojourning, travel, transport and home', paper presented at International Academy for the Study of Tourism (IAST) Conference, 30 June–5 July 2003, Savonlinna, Finland.
— (2004a) 'Reflexivity and tourism research: situating myself and/with others', in J. Phillimore and L. Goodson (eds) *Qualitative Research in Tourism: Ontologies, Epistemologies and Methodologies*, London: Routledge.
— (2004b) 'Small firms and wine and food tourism in New Zealand: issues of collaboration, clusters and lifestyles', in R. Thomas (ed.) *Small Firms in Tourism: International Perspectives*, Oxford: Elsevier.
— (2004c) 'Scale and the problems of assessing mobility in time and space', paper presented at the Swedish National Doctoral Student Course on Tourism, Mobility and Migration, Department of Social and Economic Geography, University of Umeå, Umeå, Sweden, October.

— (2005a) *Tourism: Rethinking the Social Science of Mobility*, Harlow: Prentice Hall.
— (2005b) 'Reconsidering the geography of tourism and contemporary mobility', *Australian Geographical Studies*, 43: 125–39.
— (2005c) 'Time, space, tourism and social physics', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 30(1): 93–8.
— (2005d) 'Demography', in D. Buhalis and C. Costa (eds) *Tourism Dynamics: Present and Future Issues*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.
— (2005e) 'Biosecurity and wine tourism', *Tourism Management*, 26: 931–8.
— (2006a) 'Space–time accessibility and the tourist area cycle of evolution: the role of geographies of spatial interaction and mobility in contributing to an improved understanding of tourism', in R. Butler (ed.) *The Tourism Life Cycle: Conceptual and Theoretical Issues*, vol. 2, Clevedon: Channel View.
— (2006b) 'Urban entrepreneurship, corporate interests and sports mega-events: the thin policies of competitiveness within the hard outcomes of neoliberalism', *Sociological Review Monograph, Sports Mega-events: Social Scientific Analyses of a Global Phenomenon*, 54(s2): 59–70.
— (2006c) 'Tourism urbanization and global environmental change', in C.M. Hall and S. Gössling (eds) *Tourism and Global Environmental Change: Ecological, Economic, Social and Political Interrelationships*, London: Routledge.
— (2007a) 'Pro-poor tourism: do "tourism exchanges benefit primarily the countries of the South"?', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 10: 111–18.
— (2007b) 'Tourism and regional competitiveness', in J. Tribe and D. Airey (eds) *Advances in Tourism Research, Tourism Research, New Directions, Challenges and Applications*, Oxford: Elsevier.
— (2008a) *Tourism Planning: Policies, Processes and Relationships*, 2nd edn, Harlow: Prentice Hall/Pearson.
— (2008b) 'Servicescapes, designscapes, branding and the creation of place-identity: south of Litchfield, Christchurch', *Journal of Travel and Tourism Marketing*, 25: 233–50.
— (2009a) '"A long and still-unfinished story": constructing and defining Asian regionalisms', in T. Winter, P. Teo and T.C. Chang (eds) *Asia on Tour: Exploring the Rise of Asian Tourism*, London: Routledge.
— (2009b) 'Innovation and tourism policy in Australia and New Zealand: never the twain shall meet?', *Journal of Policy Research in Tourism, Leisure and Events*, 1: 2–18.
— (2009c) 'The public policy context of tourism entrepreneurship', in J. Ateljevic and S. Page (eds) *Progress in Tourism and Entrepreneurship*, Oxford: Elsevier.
— (2009d) 'Sharing space with visitors: the servicescape of the commercial exurban home', in P. Lynch, A. McIntosh and H. Tucker (eds) *The Commercial Home*, London: Routledge.
— (2009e) 'Degrowing tourism: décroissance, sustainable consumption and steady-state tourism', *Anatolia*, 20: 46–61.
— (2009f) 'Coastal tourism planning and policy in New Zealand', in R. Dowling and C. Pforr (eds) *Coastal Tourism Development*, New York: Cognizant Communication Corporation.
— (2009g) 'Archetypal approaches to implementation and their implications for tourism policy', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 34: 235–45.
— (2010a) 'Equal access for all? Regulative mechanisms, inequality and tourism mobility', in S. Cole and N. Morgan (eds) *Tourism and Inequality: Problems and Prospects*, Wallingford: CAB International.
— (2010b) 'The life and opinions of C. Michael Hall, gent: a shandy or full beer? Volume the first', in S. Smith (ed.) *The Discovery of Tourism*, Bingley: Emerald Publishing.
— (2010c) 'Academic capitalism, academic responsibility and tourism academics: Or, the silence of the lambs?', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 35: 298–301.
— (2010d) 'Power in tourism: tourism in power', in D. Macleod and J. Carrier (eds) *Tourism, Power and Culture: Anthropological Insights*, Bristol: Channel View.
— (2010e) 'Crisis events in tourism: subjects of crisis in tourism', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 13: 401–17.
— (2010f) 'Tourism and biodiversity: more significant than climate change?', *Journal of Heritage Tourism*, 5: 253–66.

— (2010g) 'Tourism destination branding and its affects on national branding strategies: brand New Zealand, clean and green but is it smart?', *European Journal of Tourism and Hospitality Research*, 1(1): 68–89.

— (2010h) 'Island destinations: a natural laboratory for tourism. Introduction', *Asia Pacific Journal of Tourism Research*, 15: 245–9.

— (2010i) 'An island biogeographical approach to island tourism and biodiversity: an exploratory study of the Caribbean and Pacific Islands', *Asia Pacific Journal of Tourism Research*, 15: 383–99.

— (2010j) 'Tourism and the implementation of the Convention on Biological Diversity', *Journal of Heritage Tourism*, 5: 267–84.

— (2010k) 'Tourism and environmental change in polar regions: impacts, climate change and biological invasion', in C.M. Hall and J. Saarinen (eds) *Tourism and Change in Polar Regions: Climate, Environments and Experiences*, London: Routledge.

— (2010l) 'Changing paradigms and global change: from sustainable to steady-state tourism', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 35(2): 131–45.

— (2011a) 'A typology of governance and its implications for tourism policy analysis', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 19: 437–57.

— (2011b) 'Yes, Virginia, there is a tourism class. Why class still matters in tourism analysis', in J. Mosedale (ed.) *Political Economy and Tourism: A Critical Perspective*, London: Routledge.

— (ed.) (2011c) *Fieldwork in Tourism: Methods, Issues and Reflections*, Abingdon: Routledge.

— (2011d) 'Health and medical tourism: kill or cure for global public health?', *Tourism Review*, 66(1/2): 4–15.

— (2011e) 'Publish and perish? Bibliometric analysis, journal ranking and the assessment of research quality in tourism', *Tourism Management*, 32: 16–27.

— (2011f) 'Policy learning and policy failure in sustainable tourism governance: from first- and second-order to third-order change?', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 19: 649–71.

— (2011g) 'Consumerism, tourism and voluntary simplicity: we all have to consume, but do we really have to travel so much to be happy?', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 36: 298–303.

— (2011h) 'Biosecurity, tourism and mobility: institutional arrangements for managing tourism-related biological invasions', *Journal of Policy Research in Tourism, Leisure and Events*, 3: 256–80.

— (2012a) 'Spatial analysis: a critical tool for tourism geographies', in J. Wilson (ed.) *The Routledge Handbook of Tourism Geographies*, London: Routledge.

— (ed.) (2012b) *Medical Tourism: The Ethics, Regulation, and Marketing of Health Mobility*, Abingdon: Routledge.

— (2012c) 'Boosting food and tourism-related regional economic development', in OECD *Food and the Tourism Experience*, Paris: OECD.

— (2013a) 'Framing tourism geography: notes from the underground', *Annals of Tourism Research*, DOI: 10.1016/j.annals.2013.06.007.

— (2013b) 'Regeneration and cultural quarters: changing urban cultural space', in M. Smith and G. Richards (eds) *The Routledge Handbook of Cultural Tourism*, London: Routledge.

— (2013c) 'Book review. Understanding tourism: a critical introduction', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 41: 244–6.

— (2013d) 'Development(s) in the geographies of tourism: knowledge(s), actions and cultures', in J. Wilson and S. Anton Clavé (eds) *Geographies of Tourism: European Research Perspectives*, London: Emerald.

— (2013e) 'Framing behavioural approaches to understanding and governing sustainable tourism consumption: beyond neoliberalism, "nudging" and "green growth"?', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, DOI: 10.1080/09669582.2013.815764.

— (2013f) 'The local in farmers markets in New Zealand', in C.M. Hall and S. Gössling (eds) *Sustainable Culinary Systems: Local Foods, Innovation, and Tourism & Hospitality*, London: Routledge.

— (2013g) 'The natural science ontology of environment', in A. Holden and D. Fennell (eds) *The Routledge Handbook of Tourism and the Environment*, Abingdon: Routledge.

— (2013h) 'Review: competititveness and tourism', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, DOI: 10.1080/09669582.2013.820886.

— (2013i) 'Why forage when you don't have to? Personal and cultural meaning in recreational foraging: a New Zealand study', *Journal of Heritage Tourism*, 8: 224–33.

— (2014) *Tourism and Social Marketing*, Abingdon: Routledge.

Hall, C.M. and Baird, T. (2013) 'Ecotourism, biological invasions and biosecurity', in R. Ballantyne and J. Packer (eds) *The International Handbook of Ecotourism*, Aldershot: Ashgate.

— (2014) 'Innovation in New Zealand wine tourism businesses', in G.A. Alsos, D. Eide and E.L. Madsen (eds) *Handbook of Research on Innovation in Tourism Industries*, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.

Hall, C.M. and Boyd, S. (eds) (2005) *Nature-based Tourism in Peripheral Areas: Development or Disaster?*, Clevedon: Channel View.

Hall, C.M. and Frost, W. (2009) National parks and the "worthless lands hypothesis" revisited', in W. Frost and C.M. Hall (eds) *Tourism and National Parks: International Perspectives on Development, Histories and Change*, London: Routledge.

Hall, C.M. and Härkönen, T. (eds) (2006) *Lake Tourism: An Integrated Approach to Lacustrine Tourism Systems*, Clevedon: Channel View.

Hall, C.M. and Higham, J.E.S. (2000) 'Wilderness management in the forests of New Zealand: historical development and contemporary issues in environmental management', in X. Font and J. Tribe (eds) *Forest Tourism and Recreation: Case Studies in Environmental Management*, Wallingford: CAB International.

— (eds) (2005) *Tourism, Recreation and Climate Change*, Clevedon: Channel View.

Hall, C.M. and Hodges, J. (1996) 'The party's great, but what about the hangover? The housing and social impacts of mega-events with special reference to the Sydney 2000 Olympics', *Festival Management and Event Tourism*, 4(1/2): 13–20.

Hall, C.M. and James, M. (2011) 'Medical tourism: emerging biosecurity and nosocomial issues', *Tourism Review*, 66(1/2): 118–26.

Hall, C.M. and Jenkins, J. (1995) *Tourism and Public Policy*, London: Routledge.

— (1998) 'The policy dimensions of rural tourism and recreation', in R. Butler, C.M. Hall and J. Jenkins (eds) *Tourism and Recreation in Rural Area*s, Chichester: Wiley.

— (2004) 'Tourism and public policy', in A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A. Williams (eds) *A Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Hall, C.M. and Johnston, M. (eds) (1995) *Polar Tourism: Tourism in the Arctic and Antarctic Regions*, Chichester: Wiley.

Hall, C.M. and Kearsley, G.W. (2001) *Tourism in New Zealand: An Introduction*, Melbourne: Oxford University Press.

Hall, C.M. and Lew, A.A. (eds) (1998) *Sustainable Tourism Development: Geographical Perspectives*, Harlow: Addison Wesley Longman.

— (2009) *Understanding and Managing Tourism Impacts: An Integrated Approach*, London: Routledge.

Hall, C.M. and McArthur, S. (1994) 'Commercial whitewater rafting in Australia', in D. Mercer (ed.) *New Viewpoints in Australian Outdoor Recreation Research and Planning*, Williamstown: Hepper Marriot & Associates.

— (eds) (1996) *Heritage Management in Australia and New Zealand: The Human Dimension*, Sydney: Oxford University Press.

— (1998) *Integrated Heritage Management*, London: The Stationery Office.

Hall, C.M. and Macionis, N. (1998) 'Wine tourism in Australia and New Zealand', in R.W. Butler, C.M. Hall and J.M. Jenkins (eds) *Tourism and Recreation in Rural Areas*, Chichester: John Wiley & Sons.

Hall, C.M. and Mark, S.R. (1985) *Saving All the Pieces: Wilderness and Inventory and Prospect in Western Australia, a Working Paper*, Nedlands: Department of Geography, University of Western Australia.

Hall, C.M. and Mitchell, R. (2000) 'We are, what we eat: food, tourism and globalization', *Tourism, Culture and Communication*, 2(1): 29–37.

— (2002) 'The changing nature of the relationship between cuisine and tourism in Australia and New Zealand: from fusion cuisine to food networks', in A.-M. Hjalager and G. Richards (eds) *Tourism and Gastronomy*, London: Routledge.

— (2008) *Wine Marketing*, Oxford: Elsevier.

Hall, C.M. and Müller, D. (eds) (2004) *Tourism, Mobility and Second Homes: Elite Landscapes or Common Ground*, Clevedon: Channel View.

Hall, C.M. and Page, S.J. (eds) (1996) *Tourism in the Pacific: Cases and Issues*, London: International Thomson Business Publishing.
— (eds) (2000) *Tourism in South and South-East Asia: Cases and Issues*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.
— (2006) *The Geography of Tourism and Recreation*, 3rd edn, London: Routledge.
— (2009) 'Progress in tourism management: from the geography of tourism to geographies of tourism – a review', *Tourism Management*, 30: 3–16.
— (2010) 'The contribution of Neil Leiper to Tourism Studies', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 13: 299–309.
— (2012) 'Geography and the study of events', in S.J. Page and J. Connell (eds) *The Routledge Handbook of Events*, London: Routledge.
Hall, C.M. and Piggin, R. (2001) 'Tourism and World Heritage in OECD countries', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 26(1): 103–5.
Hall, C.M. and Rath, J. (2007) 'Tourism, migration and place advantage in the global economy', in J. Rath (ed.) *Tourism, Ethnic Diversity and the City*, New York: Routledge.
Hall, C.M. and Rusher, K. (2004) 'Risky lifestyles? Entrepreneurial characteristics of the New Zealand bed and breakfast sector', in R. Thomas (ed.) *Small Firms in Tourism: International Perspectives*, Oxford: Elsevier.
Hall, C.M. and Saarinen, J. (eds) (2010) *Polar Tourism and Change: Climate, Environments and Experiences*, London: Routledge.
Hall, C.M. and Selwood, H.J. (1987) 'Cup gained, paradise lost? A case study of the 1987 America's Cup as a hallmark event', in *Proceedings of the New Zealand Geography Society Conference*, Palmerston North: Department of Geography, Massey University.
Hall, C.M. and Sharples, L. (eds) (2008) *Food and Wine Festivals and Events around the World: Development, Management and Markets*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.
Hall, C.M. and Tucker, H. (eds) (2004) *Tourism and Postcolonialism*, London: Routledge.
Hall, C.M. and Williams, A.M. (eds) (2002) *Tourism and Migration*, Dordrecht: Kluwer.
— (2008) *Tourism and Innovation*, London: Routledge.
Hall, C.M. and Wilson, S. (2010) 'Tourism, conservation and visitor management in the sub-Antarctic Islands', in C.M. Hall and J. Saarinen (eds) *Tourism and Change in Polar Regions: Climate, Environments and Experiences*, London: Routledge.
— (2011) 'Neoliberal urban entrepreneurial agendas, Dunedin Stadium and the Rugby World Cup: or "If you don't have a stadium, you don't have a future"', in D. Dredge and J. Jenkins (eds) *Stories of Practice: Tourism Policy and Planning*, Farnham: Ashgate.
Hall, C.M., Gössling, S. and Scott, D. (eds) (2014) *The Routledge Handbook of Tourism and Sustainability*, Abingdon: Routledge.
Hall, C.M., James, M. and Wilson, S. (2010) 'Biodiversity, biosecurity, and cruising in the Arctic and sub-Arctic', *Journal of Heritage Tourism*, 5: 351–64.
Hall, C.M., Jenkins, J.M. and Kearsley, G. (eds) (1997) *Tourism Planning and Policy in Australia and New Zealand: Cases and Issues*, Sydney: Irwin Publishers.
Hall, C.M., Johnson, G. and Mitchell, R. (2000a) 'Wine tourism and regional development', in C.M. Hall, E. Sharples, B. Cambourne and N. Macionis (eds) *Wine Tourism around the World: Development, Management and Markets*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.
Hall, C.M., Mitchell, R. and Sharples, E. (2003a) 'Consuming places: the role of food, wine and tourism in regional development', in C.M. Hall, E. Sharples, R. Mitchell, B. Cambourne and N. Macionis (eds) *Food Tourism around the World: Development, Management and Markets*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.
Hall, C.M., Müller, D. and Saarinen, J. (2009) *Nordic Tourism*, Clevedon: Channel View.
Hall, C.M., Selwood, H.J. and McKewon, E. (1995) 'Hedonists, ladies and larrikins: crime, prostitution and the 1987 America's Cup', *Visions in Leisure and Business*, 14(3): 28–51.
Hall, C.M., Timothy, D. and Duval, D. (2003b) 'Security and tourism: towards a new understanding?', *Journal of Travel and Tourism Marketing*, 15(2–3): 1–18.
Hall, C.M., Timothy, D. and Duval, D. (eds) (2004a) *Safety and Security in Tourism: Relationships, Management and Marketing*, New York: Haworth Press.
Hall, C.M., Williams, A.M. and Lew, A. (2004b) 'Tourism: conceptualisations, institutions and issues',

in A. Lew, C.M. Hall, C.M. and A.M. Williams (eds) *A Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Hall, C.M., Cambourne, B., Macionis, N. and Johnson, G. (1997–8) 'Wine tourism and network development in Australia and New Zealand: review, establishment and prospects', *International Journal of Wine Marketing*, 9(2/3): 5–31.

Hall, C.M., Sharples, E., Cambourne, C. and Macionis, N. (eds) (2000b) *Wine Tourism around the World: Development, Management and Markets*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.

Hall, D.R. (ed.) (1991) *Tourism and Economic Development in Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union*, London: Belhaven Press.

Hall, D.R. and O'Hanlon, L. (eds) (1998) *Rural Tourism Management: Sustainable Options, Proceedings of an International Conference*, 9–12 September, Ayr: Scottish Agricultural College Auchincruive.

Hall, J.M. (1972) 'Leisure motoring in Great Britain: patterns and policies', *Geographica Polonica*, 24: 211–25.

Hall, J.M. (1974) 'The capacity to absorb tourists', *Built Environment*, 3: 392–7.

Hall, P. (1982a) *Urban and Regional Planning*, 2nd edn, Harmondsworth: Penguin.

— (1982b) *Great Planning Disasters*, Harmondsworth: Penguin.

— (1992) *Urban and Regional Planning*, 3rd edn, London: Routledge.

— (2000) 'The changing role of capital cities', *Plan Canada*, 40(3): 8–12.

Hallo, J.C. and Manning, R.E. (2010) 'Analysis of the social carrying capacity of a national park scenic road', *International Journal of Sustainable Transportation*, 4(2): 75–94.

Halseth, G. (1998) *Cottage Country in Transition: A Social Geography of Change and Contention in the Rural-Recreational Countryside*, Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press.

Halseth, G. and Rosenberg, M.W. (1995) 'Cottagers in the urban field', *Professional Geographer*, 47: 148–59.

Hammitt, W.E. and Cole, D.N. (1998) *Wildland Recreation*, 2nd edn, Chichester: John Wiley.

Hamnett, C. (2001) 'The emporer's new clothes or geography without origami', in G. Philo and D. Miller (eds) *Market Killing: What the Free Market Does and What Social Scientists Can Do about It*, London: Longman.

Hannam, K. (2008) 'Tourist geographies, tourist studies and the turn towards mobilities', *Geography Compass*, 2: 127–39.

Hannam, K. and Diekmann, A. (2010) *Tourism and India: A Critical Introduction*, London: Taylor & Francis.

Hannigan, J. (1998) *Fantasy City: Pleasure and Profit in the Postmodern Metropolis*, London: Routledge.

Hao, H., Long, P. and Hoggard, W. (2013) 'Comparing property owners' perceptions of sustainable tourism in a coastal resort county', *Journal of Policy Research in Tourism, Leisure and Events*, DOI: 10.1080/19407963.2013.823975.

Hardiman, N. and Burgin, S. (2011) 'Canyoning adventure recreation in the Blue Mountains World Heritage Area (Australia): the canyoners and canyoning trends over the last decade', *Tourism Management*, 32: 1324–31.

Harmston, F.K. (1980) 'A case study of secondary impacts comparing through and vacationing travelers', *Journal of Travel Research*, 18(3): 33–6.

Harris, C. (1927) *The Use of Leisure in Bethnal Green: A Survey of Social Conditions in the Borough 1925 to 1926*, London: The Lindsey Press.

Harris, C.C., McLaughlin, W.J. and Ham, S.H. (1987) 'Integration of recreation and tourism in Idaho', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 14: 405–19.

Harrison, C. (1980–81) 'Recovery of lowland grassland and heathland in Southern England from disturbance by trampling', *Biological Conservation*, 19: 119–30.

— (1981) *Preliminary Results of a Survey of Site Use in the South London Green Belt*, Working Paper No. 9, Land for Informal Recreation, London: Department of Geography, University College.

— (1983) 'Countryside recreation and London's urban fringe', *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 8: 295–313.

— (1991) *Countryside Recreation in a Changing Society*, London: TML Partnership.

Harrison, D. (2004) 'Tourism in the Pacific Islands', *Journal of Pacific Studies*, 26(1/2): 1–28.

Harrop, A. and Palmer, G. (2002) *Indicators of Poverty and Social Exclusion in Rural England: 2002*, London: New Policy Institute.

Harshaw, H.W. and Sheppard, S.R.J. (2013) 'Using the recreation opportunity spectrum to evaluate the temporal impacts of timber harvesting on outdoor recreation settings', *Journal of Outdoor Recreation and Tourism*, 1: 40–50.

Hart, W. (1966) *A Systems Approach to Park Planning*, Morges: International Union for the Conservation of Nature.

Hartmann, R. (1984) 'Tourism, seasonality and social change', in J. Long and R. Hecock (eds) *Leisure, Tourism and Social Change*, Dunfermline: Centre for Leisure Research, Dunfermline College of Physical Education.

Harvey, D. (1974) 'What kind of geography, for what kind of public policy', *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 63: 18–24.

— (1984) 'On the historical and present condition of geography: an historical materialist manifesto', *Professional Geographer*, 36: 1–11.

— (1987) 'Flexible accumulation through urbanisation', *Antipode*, 19: 260–86.

— (1988) 'Voodoo cities', *New Statesman and Society*, 30 September: 33–5.

— (1989a) 'From managerialism to entrepreneurialism: the transformation in urban governance in late capitalism', *Geografiska Annaler*, 71B: 3–17.

— (1989b) *The Condition of Postmodernity: An Enquiry into the Origins of Cultural Change*, Oxford: Blackwell.

— (1990) 'Between space and time: reflection on the geographic information', *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 80: 418–34.

— (1993) 'From space to place and back again: reflections on the condition of postmodernity', in J. Bird, B. Curtis, T. Putnam, G. Robertson and L. Tickner (eds) *Mapping the Futures: Local Cultures, Global Change*, London: Routledge.

— (2000) *Spaces of Hope*, Berkeley: University of California Press.

— (2005) *A Brief History of Neoliberalism*, Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Harwood, C. and Kirkpatrick, J.B. (1980) *Forestry and Wilderness in the South West*, rev. edn, Hobart: Tasmanian Conservation Trust.

Havighurst, R. and Feigenbaum, K. (1959) 'Leisure and lifestyle', *American Journal of Sociology*, 64: 396–405.

Hawes, M. and Heatley, D. (1985) *Wilderness Assessment and Management, a Discussion Paper*, Hobart: The Wilderness Society.

Hawkins, J.P. and Roberts, C.M. (1994) 'The growth of coastal tourism in the Red Sea: present and future effects on coral reefs', *Ambio*, 23(8): 503–8.

Hay, A.M. (2000) 'System', in R.J. Johnston, D. Gregory, G. Pratt and M. Watts (eds) *The Dictionary of Human Geography*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Hay, J.E. (2013) 'Small island developing states: coastal systems, global change and sustainability', *Sustainability Science*, 8: 309–26.

Haynes, R. (1980) *Geographical Images and Mental Maps*, London: Macmillan.

Hays, S. (1959) *Conservation and the Gospel of Efficiency: The Progressive Conservation Movement 1890–1920*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Hays, S., Page S. and Buhalis, D. (2013) 'Social media as a destination marketing tool: its use by national tourism organisations', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 16: 211–39.

Haywood, K.M. (1986) 'Can the resort–area life cycle be made operational?', *Tourism Management*, 7: 154–67.

Haywood, K.M. and Muller, T.E. (1988) 'The urban tourist experience: evaluating satisfaction', *Hospitality Education and Research Journal* 12(2): 453–9.

Head, L. (2007) 'Cultural ecology: the problematic human and the terms of engagement', *Progress in Human Geography*, 31: 837–46.

— (2008) 'Is the concept of human impacts past its use-by date?', *The Holocene*, 18: 373–7.

Healey, P. (1997) *Collaborative Planning: Shaping Places in Fragmented Societies*, Basingstoke: Macmillan.

Heath, E. and Wall, G. (1992) *Marketing Tourism Destinations: A Strategic Planning Approach*, Chichester: Wiley.

Heeley, J. (1981) 'Planning for tourism in Britain', *Town Planning Review*, 52: 61–79.

Helbing, D. and Mukeriji, P. (2012) 'Crowd disaster as systemic failure: an analysis of the Love Parade disaster', *EPT Data Science*, 1(7): 1–40.

Helburn, N. (1977) 'The wilderness continuum', *Professional Geographer*, 29: 337–47.

Helman, P.H. (1979) *Wild and Scenic Rivers: A Preliminary Study of New South Wales*, Occasional Paper No. 2, Sydney: New South Wales National Parks and Wildlife Service.

Helman, P.H., Jones, A.D., Pigram, J.J.J. and Smith, J.M.B. (1976) *Wilderness in Australia: Eastern New South Wales and South-East Queensland*, Armidale: Department of Geography, University of New England.

Hendee, J.C., Stankey, G.H. and Lucas, R.C. (1978) *Wilderness Management*, Miscellaneous Publication No. 1365, Washington, DC: US Department of Agriculture, Forest Service.

Henderson, J.C., Chee, L., Mun, C.N. and Lee, C. (2011) 'Shopping, tourism and retailing in Singapore', *Managing Leisure*, 16: 36–48.

Henderson, K. (1997) 'A critique of constraints theory: a response', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 29(4): 453–7.

Hendry, L., Shucksmith, J., Love, J. and Glendinning, A. (1993) *Young People's Leisure and Lifestyles*, London: Routledge.

Heneghan, P. (1976) 'The changing role of Bord Fáilte 1960–1975', *Administration*, 24: 394–406.

Henning, D.H. (1971) 'The ecology of the political/administrative process for wilderness classification', *Natural Resources Journal*, 11: 69–75.

— (1974) *Environmental Policy and Administration*, New York: American Elsevier Publishing Company.

— (1987) 'Wilderness politics: public participation and values', *Environmental Management*, 11: 283–93.

Henry, I. (1988) 'Alternative futures for the public leisure service', in J. Benington and J. White (eds) *The Future of Leisure Services*, Harlow: Longman.

— (ed.) (1990) *Management and Planning in the Leisure Industries*, Basingstoke: Macmillan.

Henry, I. and Spink, J. (1990) 'Planning for leisure: the commercial and public sectors', in I. Henry (ed.) *Management and Planning in the Leisure Industries*, Basingstoke: Macmillan.

Herbert, D.T. (1987) 'Exploring the work–leisure relationship: an empirical study of south Wales', *Leisure Studies*, 6: 147–65.

— (1988) 'Work and leisure: exploring a relationship', *Area*, 20: 241–52.

Herbertson, A.J. (1905) 'The major natural regions', *Geographical Journal*, 25: 300–10.

Hewitt, J. (1995) 'East Coast joys: Tom Purvis and the LNER', *Journal of Design History*, 8: 291–311.

Hibbert, J.F., Dickinson, J.E., Gössling, S. and Curtin, S. (2013) 'Identity and tourism mobility: an exploration of the attitude–behaviour gap', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, DOI: 10.1080/09669582.2013.826232.

Higgins-Desbiolles, F. (2011) 'Death by a thousand cuts: governance and environmental trade-offs in ecotourism development at Kangaroo Island, South Australia', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 19: 553–70.

Higham, J.E.S. (1997) 'Visitors to New Zealand's backcountry conservation estate', in C.M. Hall, J. Jenkins and G. Kearsley (eds) *Tourism Planning and Policy in Australia and New Zealand*, Sydney: Irwin Publishers.

— (1998) 'Tourists and albatrosses: the dynamics of tourism at the Northern Royal Albatross Colony, Taiaroa Head, New Zealand', *Tourism Management*, 19: 521–31.

Higham, J.E.S. and Lück, M. (2002) 'Urban ecotourism: a contradiction in terms?', *Journal of Ecotourism*, 1: 36–51.

Higham, J.E.S. and Shelton, E.J. (2011) 'Tourism and wildlife habituation: reduced population fitness or cessation of impact?', *Tourism Management*, 32: 1290–8.

Hill, E., Bergstrom, J., Cordell, H.K. and Bowker, J.M. (2009) *Natural Resource Amenity Service Values and Impacts in the US*, Athens: University of Georgia, Department of Agricultural & Applied Economics and the USDA Forest Service, Southern Research Station.

Hill, H., Kelley, J., Belknap, D. and Dickson, S. (2002) 'Co-measurement of beaches in Maine, USA: volunteer profiling of beaches and annual meetings', *Journal of Coastal Research*, 36: 374–80.

Hiltunen, M.J. (2007) 'Environmental impacts of rural second home tourism: Case Lake District in Finland', *Scandinavian Journal of Hospitality and Tourism*, 7: 243–65.

Hiltunen, M.J., Pitkänen, K., Vepsäläinen, M. and Hall, C.M. (2013) 'Second home tourism in Finland – current trends and ecosocial impacts', in Z. Roca, M. Nazaré Roca and J. Oliveira (eds) *Second Homes in Europe: Lifestyle Issues to Policy Issues*, Aldershot: Ashgate.

Hinch, T. (1990) 'A spatial analysis of tourist accommodation in Ontario: 1974–1988', *Journal of Applied Recreation Research*, 15(4): 239–64.

— (1996) 'Urban tourism: perspectives on sustainability', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 4(2): 95–110.

— (1998) 'Ecotourists and indigenous hosts: diverging views on their relationship with nature', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 1: 120–4.

Hinch, T. and Higham, J. (2003) *Sport Tourism Development*, Clevedon: Channel View.

Hjalager, A.M. (2000) 'Consumerism and sustainable tourism', *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing*, 8(3): 1–20.

Hobson, J.P. (2000) 'Tourist shopping in transit: the case of BAA plc', *Journal of Vacation Marketing*, 6(2): 170–83.

Hockin, R., Goodall, B. and Whitlow, J. (1978) *The Site Requirements and Planning of Outdoor Recreation Activities*, Geographical Paper No. 54, Reading: University of Reading.

Hoggart, K. (1988) 'Not a definition of rural', *Area*, 20: 35–40.

— (1990) 'Let's do away with rural', *Journal of Rural Studies*, 6: 245–57.

Hoggart, K. and Green D. (eds) (1991) *London: A New Metropolitan Geography*, London: Edward Arnold.

Holden, A. (2000) *Environment and Tourism*, London: Routledge.

Holden, A. and Fennell, D. (eds) (2013) *The Routledge Handbook of Tourism and the Environment*, Abingdon: Routledge.

Holloway, L. and Kneafsey, M. (2000) 'Reading the space of the farmers' market: a preliminary investigation from the UK', *Sociologia Ruralis*, 40: 285–99.

Hoogendoorn, G. and Visser, G. (2011) 'Economic development through second home development: evidence from South Africa', *Tijdschrift voor economische en sociale geografie*, 102: 275–89.

Horne, J. (1998) 'Understanding leisure time and leisure space in contemporary Japanese society', *Leisure Studies*, 17: 37–52.

Hötelling, H. (1929) 'Stability in competition', *Economic Journal*, 39: 41–57.

Hottola, P. (ed.) (2009) *Tourism Strategies and Local Responses in Southern Africa*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Houghton, D.S. (1989) 'Some aspects of beach use in the Perth metropolitan area', *Australian Geographer*, 20: 173–84.

Houinen, G. (1995) 'Heritage issues in urban tourism: an assessment of new trends in Lancaster County', *Tourism Management*, 16: 381–8.

House, J.W. (1978) *France: An Applied Geography*, London: Methuen.

Howell, S. and McNamee, M. (2003) 'Local justice and public sector leisure policy', *Leisure Studies*, 22(1): 17–35.

Hoyle, B. (2001) 'Lamu: waterfront revitalization in an East African port-city', *Cities*, 18(5): 297–313.

Hoyle, B.S. and Pinder, D. (eds) (1992) *European Port Cities in Transition*, London: Belhaven Press.

Hoyles, M. (1994) *Lost Connections and New Directions*, Working Paper No. 6, London: Comedia & Demos.

Huang, Y. and Yi, C. (2011) 'Second home ownership in transitional urban China', *Housing Studies*, 26: 423–47.

Hubbard, P., Kitchin, R. and Valentine, G. (eds) (2004) *Key Thinkers on Space and Place*, London: Sage.

Hudman, L. (1978) 'Tourist impacts: the need for regional planning', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 9: 563–83.

Hudson, B. (1996) 'Paradise lost: a planner's view of Jamaican tourist development', *Caribbean Quarterly*, 42(4): 22–31.

Hudson, P. (1990a) 'Stresses in small towns in north-western Australia: the impact of tourism and development', paper presented at the 24th Institute of Australian Geographers Conference, University of New England, Armidale, September.

— (1990b) 'Structural changes in three small north-western Australian communities: the relationship between development and local quality of life', paper presented at the Annual Conference of Regional Science Association, Australian and New Zealand section, Perth, December.

Hudson, R. (2000) *Production, Places and the Environment: Changing Perspectives in Economic Geography*, Harlow: Prentice Hall/Pearson.

Hudson, R. and Townsend, A. (1992) 'Tourism employment and policy choices for local government', in P. Johnson and B. Thomas (eds) *Perspectives on Tourism Policy*, London: Mansell.

Huggins, M. (2000) 'More sinful pleasures? Leisure, respectability and the male middle classes in Victorian England', *Journal of Social History*, 33(3): 585–600.

Hughes, G. (2004) 'Tourism, sustainability and social theory', in A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A. Williams (eds) *A Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Hughes, J.D. (1978) *In the House of Stone and Light: A Human History of the Grand Canyon*, Grand Canyon: Grand Canyon Natural History Association.

Hughes, M. and Macbeth, J. (2005) 'Can a niche-market captive-wildlife facility place a low-profile region on the tourism map? An example from Western Australia', *Tourism Geographies*, 7: 424–43.

Hultman, J. (2007) 'Through the protocol: culture, magic and GIS in the creation of regional attractiveness', *Tourism Geographies*, 9: 318–36.

Hultman, J. and Hall, C.M. (2012) 'Tourism place-making: governance of locality in Sweden', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 39: 547–70.

Hummelbrunner, R. and Miglbauer, E. (1994) 'Tourism promotion and potential in peripheral areas: the Austrian case', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 2: 41–50.

Hunt, L.M., Robson, M., Lemelin, R.H. and McIntyre, N. (2010) 'Exploring the acceptability of spatial simulation models of outdoor recreation for use by participants in public participation processes', *Leisure Sciences*, 32: 222–39.

Hunter, C. and Green, H. (1995) *Tourism and the Environment*, London: Routledge.

Hurst, F. (1987) 'Enroute surveys', in J.B. Ritchie and C. Goeldner (eds) *Travel Tourism and Hospitality Research: A Handbook for Managers and Researchers*, New York: John Wiley & Sons.

Huston, S., Evenson, K., Bors, P. and Gizlice, K. (2003) 'Neighbourhood environment, access to places for activity, and leisure-time physical activity in a diverse North Carolina population', *American Journal of Health Promotion*, 18(1): 58–69.

Hutchinson, B. (2004) 'Vancouver adores its stinking herons', *National Post*, 12 May: A1, A6.

Huxley, T. (1970) *Footpaths in the Countryside*, Edinburgh: Countryside Commission for Scotland.

Iazzarotti, O. (1995) *Les Loisirs à la conquête des espaces périurbains*, Paris: L'Harmattan.

— (2002) 'French tourism geographies: a review', *Tourism Geographies*, 4: 135–47.

Ilbery, B. (1991) 'Farm diversification as an adjustment strategy on the urban fringe of the West Midlands', *Journal of Rural Studies*, 7(3): 2–18.

Ilbery, B. and Kneafsey, M. (2000a) 'Registering regional specialty food and drink products in the United Kingdom: the case of PDOs and PGIs', *Area*, 32: 317–25.

— (2000b) 'Producer constructions of quality in regional speciality food production: a case study from South West England', *Journal of Rural Studies*, 16: 217–30.

Ilbery, B., Bowler, I., Clark, G., Crockett, A. and Shaw, A. (1998) 'Farm-based tourism as an alternative farm enterprise. A case study from the Northern Pennines, England', *Regional Studies*, 32: 355–64.

Industry Commission (1995) *Tourism Accommodation and Training*, Melbourne: Industry Commission.

Inskeep, E. (1991) *Tourism Planning: An Integrated and Sustainable Development Approach*, New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold.

— (1994) *National and Regional Tourism Planning*, London: Routledge.

Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) (2007a) *Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fourth Assessment Report*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

— (2007b) *Climate Change 2007: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental*

Panel on Climate Change, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

— (2013) *Working Group I Contribution to the IPCC Fifth Assessment Report, Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis, Summary for Policymakers*, 27 September.

International Energy Agency (IEA) (2009) *Transport, Energy and CO_2: Moving towards Sustainability*, Paris: IEA.

International Union of Tourism Organisations (IUOTO) (1974) 'The role of the state in tourism', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 1: 66–72.

Ioannides, D. (1992) 'Tourism development agents: the Cypriot resort cycle', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 19: 711–31.

— (1995) 'Strengthening the ties between tourism and economic geography: a theoretical agenda', *Professional Geographer*, 47: 49–60.

— (1996) 'Tourism and economic geography nexus: a response to Anne-Marie d'Hauteserre', *Professional Geographer*, 48: 219–21.

— (1998) 'Tour operators: the gatekeepers of tourism', in D. Ioannides and K. Debbage (eds) *The Economic Geography of the Tourist Industry: A Supply-side Analysis*, London: Routledge.

— (2006) 'Commentary: the economic geography of the tourist industry: ten years of progress in research and an agenda for the future', *Tourism Geographies*, 8: 76–86.

Ioannides, D. and Debbage, K. (eds) (1998) *The Economic Geography of the Tourist Industry: A Supply-side Analysis*, London: Routledge.

Ioffe, G. and Nefedova, T. (2001) 'Land use changes in the environs of Moscow', *Area*, 33: 273–86.

Isard, W. (1956) *Location and Space Economy*, Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Iso-Ahola, S. (1980) *The Social Psychology of Leisure and Recreation*, Springfield, IL: C. Thomas.

IUCN (1994) *Guidelines for Protected Area Management Categories*, Gland: IUCN.

Ivy, R. (2001) 'Geographical variations in alternative tourism and recreation establishments', *Tourism Geographies*, 3(3): 338–55.

Jaakson, R. (1986) 'Second-home domestic tourism', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 13: 367–91.

Jäckel, M. and Wollscheid, D.K.S. (2004) 'Time is money and money needs time: a secondary analysis of time-budget data', paper presented at the International Association for Research in Income and Wealth (IARIW) Conference Cork, Ireland, 22–27 August.

Jackson, E. (1988) 'Leisure constraints: a survey of past research', *Leisure Sciences*, 10: 203–15.

— (1990) 'Variations in the desire to begin a leisure activity: evidence of antecedent constraints', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 22: 55–70.

— (1994) 'Geographical aspects of constraints on leisure', *Canadian Geographer*, 38: 110–21.

Jackson, E., Crawford, D. and Godbey, G. (1993) 'Negotiation of leisure constraints', *Leisure Sciences*, 15(1): 1–11.

Jackson, P. (1985) 'Urban ethnography', *Progress in Human Geography*, 9: 157–76.

Jacob, G. and Schreyer, R. (1980) 'Conflict in outdoor recreation: a theoretical perspective', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 12: 368–80.

Jacobs, M. (1991) *The Green Economy*, London: Pluto Press.

Jamal, T.B. and Getz, D. (1995) 'Collaboration theory and community tourism planning', *Annals of Tourism Reseach*, 22: 186–204.

James, P.E. (1972) *All Possible Worlds: A History of Geographical Ideas*, Indianapolis: The Odyssey Press.

Janiskee, R. and Mitchell, L. (1989), 'Applied recreation geography', in M. Kenzer (ed.) *Applied Geography Issues, Questions and Concerns*, Dordrecht: Kluwer.

Janoschka, M. and Haas, H. (eds) (2014) *Contested Spatialities of Lifestyle Migration*, London: Routledge.

Jansen-Verbeke, M. (1986) 'Inner-city tourism: resources, tourists and promoters', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 13: 79–100.

— (1988) *Leisure, Recreation and Tourism in Inner Cities: Explorative Case Studies*, Netherlands Geographical Studies 58, Amsterdam/Nijmegen: Instituut voor Sociale Geographie, University of Amsterdam.

— (1989) 'Inner cities and urban tourism in the Netherlands: new challenges for local authorities', in P. Bramham, I. Henry, H. Mommass and H. van der Poel (eds) *Leisure and Urban Processes: Critical Studies of Leisure Policy in Western European Cities*, London: Routledge.

— (1990) 'Leisure and shopping – tourism product mix', in G.J. Ashworth and B. Goodall (eds) *Marketing Tourism Places*, London: Routledge.

— (1991) 'Leisure shopping: a magic concept for the tourism industry', *Tourism Management*, 12: 9–14.

— (1992) 'Urban recreation and tourism: physical planning issues', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 17(2): 33–45.

— (1995) 'Urban tourism and city trips', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 22: 699–700.

Jansen-Verbeke, M. and Ashworth, G.J. (1990) 'Environmental integration of recreation and tourism', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 17: 618–22.

Jansen-Verbeke, M. and Dietvorst, A. (1987) 'Leisure, recreation and tourism: a geographic view on integration', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 14: 361–75.

Jansen-Verbeke, M. and Rekom, J. (1996) 'Scanning museum visitors: urban tourism marketing', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 23: 364–75.

Jansson, B. and Müller, D.K. (2003) *Fritidsboende i Kvarken*. Umeå: Kvarkenrådet.

Janta, H., Brown, L., Lugosi, P. and Ladkin, A. (2011) 'Migrant relationships and tourism employment', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 38: 1322–43.

Jayne, M. (2006) *Cities and Consumption*, Abingdon: Routledge.

Jeans, D. (1990) 'Beach resort morphology in England and Australia: a review and extension', in P. Fabbri (ed.) *Recreational Use of Coastal Areas*, Dordrecht: Kluwer.

Jenkins, C. and Henry, B. (1982) 'Government involvement in tourism in developing countries', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 9: 499–521.

Jenkins, J. (1993) 'Tourism policy in rural New South Wales – policy and research priorities', *GeoJournal*, 29: 281–90.

— (1997) 'The role of the Commonwealth Government in rural tourism and regional development in Australia', in C.M. Hall, J. Jenkins and G. Kearsley (eds) *Tourism Planning and Policy in Australia and New Zealand: Cases, Issues and Practice*, Sydney: Irwin Publishers.

— (2000) 'The dynamics of regional tourism organisations in New South Wales, Australia: history, structures and operations', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 3: 175–203.

— (2001) 'Editorial: Special issue tourism policy', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 4: 69–77.

Jenkins, J. and Pigram, J. (1994) 'Rural recreation and tourism: policy and planning', in D. Mercer (ed.) *New Viewpoints in Australian Outdoor Recreation Research and Planning*, Williamstown: Hepper Marriott & Associates.

Jenkins, J. and Prin, E. (1998) 'Rural landholder attitudes: the case of public recreational access to "private" lands', in R. Butler, C.M. Hall and J. Jenkins (eds) *Tourism and Recreation in Rural Areas*, Chichester: Wiley.

Jenkins, J. and Walmsley, D.J. (1993) 'Mental maps of tourists: a study of Coffs Harbour, New South Wales', *GeoJournal*, 29: 233–41.

Jenkins, J., Dredge, D. and Taplin, J. (2011) 'Destination planning and policy: process and practice', in Y. Wang and A. Pizam (eds) *Destination Marketing and Management: Theories and Applications*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Jenkins, J., Hall, C.M. and Troughton, M. (1998) 'The restructuring of rural economies: rural tourism and recreation as a government response', in R. Butler, C.M. Hall and J. Jenkins (eds) *Tourism and Recreation in Rural Areas*, Chichester: Wiley.

Jenkins, O. (2003) 'Photography and travel brochures: the circle of representation', *Tourism Geographies*, 5: 305–28.

Jennings, G. (ed.) (2006) *Water-Based Tourism, Sport, Leisure, and Recreation Experiences*, Oxford: Elsevier.

Jessop, B. (1999) 'Reflections on globalisation and its (il)logic(s)', in K. Olds, P. Dicken, P.F. Kelly, L. Kong and H.W. Yeung (eds) *Globalisation and the Asia-Pacific: Contested Territories*, London: Routledge.

Jessop, B. and Sum, N.L. (2001) 'Pre-disciplinary and post-disciplinary perspectives', *New Political Economy*, 6: 89–101.

Jim, C.Y. and Chen, W.Y. (2009) 'Leisure participation pattern of residents in a New Chinese City', *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 99(4): 657–73.

Jiménez, J.A., Gracia, V., Valdemoro, H.I., Mendoza, E.T. and Sánchez-Arcilla, A. (2011) 'Managing

erosion-induced problems in NW Mediterranean urban beaches', *Ocean & Coastal Management*, 54: 907–18.

Johnson, C.Y., Bowker, J.M., Bergstrom, J. and Cordell, K. (2004) 'Wilderness values in America: does immigrant status or ethnicity matter?', *Society and Natural Resources*, 17: 611–28.

Johnson, C.Y., Bowker, J., English, D. and Worthen, D. (1998) 'Wildland recreation in the rural South: an examination of marginality and ethnic theory', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 30(1): 101–20.

Johnson, D. (2002) 'Towards sustainability: examples from the UK coast', in R. Harris, T. Griffin and P. Williams (eds) *Sustainable Tourism: A Global Perspective*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.

Johnson, D., Snepenger, J. and Akis, S. (1994) 'Residents' perceptions of tourism development', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 21: 629–42.

Johnston, R.J. (1983a) 'On geography and the history of geography', *History of Geography Newsletter*, 3: 1–7.

— (1983b) 'Resource analysis, resource management and the integration of human and physical geography', *Progress in Physical Geography*, 7: 127–46.

— (1985) 'To the ends of the earth', in R. Johnston (ed.) *The Future of Geography*, London: Methuen.

— (1986) 'Applied geography', in R.J. Johnston, D. Gregory and D.M. Smith (eds) *The Dictionary of Human Geography*, Oxford: Blackwell.

— (1991) *Geography and Geographers: Anglo-American Human Geography since 1945*, 4th edn, London: Edward Arnold.

Johnston, R.J. and Sidaway, J.D. (1997) *Geography and Geographers: Anglo-American geography since 1945*, 5th edn, John Wiley & Sons.

— (2014) *Geography and Geographers: Anglo-American geography since 1945*, 7th edn, John Wiley & Sons.

Johnston, R.J., Gregory, D. and Smith, D.M. (eds) (1986) *The Dictionary of Human Geography*, 2nd edn, Oxford: Blackwell.

— (eds) (1994) *The Dictionary of Human Geography*, 4th edn, Oxford: Blackwell.

Jones, A.L. and Phillips, M.R. (eds) (2011) *Disappearing Destinations: Climate Change and the Future Challenges for Coastal Tourism*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Jones, A.P., Brainard, J., Bateman, I.J. and Lovett, A.A. (2009) 'Equity of access to public parks in Birmingham, England', *Environmental Research Journal*, 3: 237–56.

Jones, C. (2013) 'Scenarios for greenhouse gas emissions reduction from tourism: an extended tourism satellite account approach in a regional setting', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 21: 458–72.

Jones, S.B. (1933) 'Mining tourist towns in the Canadian Rockies', *Economic Geography*, 9: 368–78.

Jones, T. (1994) 'Theme park development in Japan', in C. Cooper and A. Lockwood (eds) *Progress in Tourism, Recreation and Hospitality Management*, vol. 6, Chichester: Wiley.

Jordan, J.W. (1980) 'The summer people and the natives: some effects of tourism in a Vermont vacation village', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 7: 34–55.

Jordison, S. and Kieran, D. (2003) *Crap Towns: The 50 Worst Places to Live in the UK*, London: Boxtree.

Joyce, K. and Sutton, S. (2009) 'A method for automatic generation of the Recreation Opportunity Spectrum in New Zealand', *Applied Geography*, 29: 409–18.

Judd, D. (1995) 'Promoting tourism in US cities', *Tourism Management*, 16: 175–87.

Judd, D. and Fainstein S. (1999) *The Tourist City*, New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

Jung, B. (1994) 'For what leisure? The role of culture and recreation in post-communist Poland', *Leisure Studies*, 13: 262–76.

— (1996) 'Poland', in G. Cushman, A. Veal and J. Zuzanek (eds) *World Leisure Participation Free Time in the Global Village*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Kabanoff, B. (1982) 'Occupational and sex differences in leisure needs and leisure satisfaction', *Journal of Occupational Behaviour*, 3: 233–45.

Kadri, B. (2008) 'L'Identité scientifique du tourisme: un mythe ou une réalité en construction?', *Téoros. Revue de recherche en tourisme*, 27(1): 51–8.

Kaltenborn, B.P. (1997a) 'Recreation homes in natural settings: factors affecting place attachment', *Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift*, 51: 187–98.

— (1997b) 'Nature of place attachment: a study among recreation homeowners in southern Norway', *Leisure Sciences*, 19: 175–89.

— (1998) 'The alternate home: models of recreation home use', *Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift*, 52: 121–34.

Kaltenborn, B.P., Qvenild, M. and Nellemann, C. (2011) 'Local governance of national parks: the perception of tourism operators in Dovre-Sunndalsfjella National Park, Norway', *Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift*, 65: 83–92.

Kane, M.J. (2013) 'New Zealand's transformed adventure: from hero myth to accessible tourism experience', *Leisure Studies*, 32: 133–51.

Katz, B. and Wagner, J. (2011) 'An agenda for the urban age', in R. Burdett and D. Sudjic (eds) *The Endless City*, London: Phaidon.

Kay, R. and Alder, J. (1999) *Coastal Planning and Management*, London: E&FN Spon.

Kay, T. and Jackson, G. (1991) 'Leisure despite constraint: the impact of leisure constraints on leisure participation', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 23: 301–13.

Keane, M.J., Briassoulis, H. and van der Stratten, J. (1992) 'Rural tourism and rural development', in H. Briassoulis and J. van der Stratten (eds) *Tourism and the Environment: Regional, Economic and Policy Issues, Environment and Assessment*, vol. 2, Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic.

Kearns, G. and Philo, C. (eds) (1993) *Selling Places: The City as Cultural Capital, Past and Present*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Kearsley, G.W. (1990) 'Tourism development and the user's perceptions of wilderness in Southern New Zealand', *Australian Geographer*, 21: 127–40.

Kearsley, G.W., Hall, C.M. and Jenkins, J. (1997) 'Tourism planning and policy in natural areas: introductory comments', in C.M. Hall, J. Jenkins and G. Kearsley (eds) *Tourism Planning and Policy in Australia and New Zealand*, Sydney: Irwin Publishers.

Keeble, D., Owens, P. and Thompson, C. (1982) 'Regional accessibility and economic potential in the European Community', *Regional Studies*, 16: 419–32.

Keen, D. and Hall, C.M. (2004) 'Second homes in New Zealand', in C.M. Hall and D. Müller (eds) *Tourism, Mobility and Second Homes: Elite Landscapes or Common Ground*, Clevedon: Channel View.

Keirle, I. (2002) 'Should access to the coastal lands of Wales be developed through a voluntary or statutory approach? A discussion', *Land Use Policy*, 19(2): 177–85.

Keller, C.P. (1984) 'Centre–periphery tourism development and control', in J. Long and R. Hecock (eds) *Leisure, Tourism and Social Change*, Dunfermline: Centre for Leisure Research, Dunfermline College of Physical Education.

Keller, D.R. and Golley, F.B. (eds) (2000) *The Philosophy of Ecology: From Science to Synthesis*, Athens: University of Georgia Press.

Kelletat, D. (1993) 'Coastal geomorphology and tourism on the German North Sea coast', in P. Wong (ed.) *Tourism vs Environment: The Case for Coastal Areas*, Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic.

Kelly, J. (1982) *Leisure*, Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Kelly, P.F. and Olds, K. (1999) 'Questions in a crisis: the contested meanings of globalisation in the Asia-Pacific', in K. Olds, P. Dicken, P.F. Kelly, L. Kong and H.W. Yeung (eds) *Globalisation and the Asia-Pacific: Contested Territories*, Warwickshire Studies in Globalisation Series, London: Routledge.

Keltie, J.S. (1890) *Applied Geography: A Preliminary Sketch*, London: George Philip and Sons.

Ken, S. and Rapoport, R. (1975) *Beyond Palpable Mass Demand – Leisure Provision and Human Demands: The Life Cycle Approach*, paper presented to Planning and Transport Research and Computation (International) Company Ltd, Summer Annual Meeting.

Kent, M., Newham, R. and Essex, S. (2002) 'Tourism and sustainable water supply in Mallorca: a geographical analysis', *Applied Geography*, 22(3): 351–74.

Kent, W.E., Meyer, R.A. and Reddam, T.M. (1987) 'Reassessing wholesaler marketing strategies: the role of travel research', *Journal of Travel Research*, 25(3): 31–3.

Keogh, B. (1984) 'The measurement of spatial variations in tourist activity', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 11: 267–82.

Kerr, W. (2003) *Tourism Public Policy in Scotland: The Strategic Management of Failure*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Kester, J.G.C. (2003) 'Cruise tourism', *Tourism Economics*, 9: 337–50.

Khan, N. (1997) 'Leisure and recreation among women of selected hill-farming families in Bangladesh', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 29(1): 5–20.

Kheraj, S. (2007) 'Restoring nature: ecology, memory, and the storm history of Vancouver's Stanley Park', *Canadian Historical Review*, 88: 577–612.

Kienast, F., Degenhardt, B., Weilenmann, B., Wäger, Y. and Buchecker, M. (2012) 'GIS-assisted mapping of landscape suitability for nearby recreation', *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 105: 385–99.

Kil, N., Stein, T.V., Holland, S.M. and Anderson, D.H. (2012) 'Understanding place meanings in planning and managing the wildland–urban interface: the case of Florida trail hikers', *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 107(4): 370–9.

Killan, G. (1993) *Protected Places: A History of Ontario's Provincial Parks System*, Toronto: Dundurn Press.

Kim, K. (2000) 'Topics of human geography', in W. Yu and I. Son (eds) *Korean Geography and Geographers*, Seoul: Hanul Publishing.

Kim, S. and Kim, J. (1996) 'Overview of coastal and marine tourism in Korea', *Journal of Tourism Studies*, 7(2): 46–53.

Kindermann, G. and Gormally, M.J. (2013) 'Stakeholder perceptions of recreational and management impacts on protected coastal dune systems: a comparison of three European countries', *Land Use Policy*, 31: 472–85.

King, R. (1995) 'Tourism, labour and international migration', in A. Montanari and A.M. Williams (eds) *European Tourism: Regions, Spaces and Restructuring*, Chichester: Wiley.

King, R., Warnes, A.M. and Williams A.M. (1998) 'International retirement migration in Europe', *International Journal of Population Geography*, 4(2): 91–112.

— (2000) *Sunset Lives: British Retirement to the Mediterranean*, London: Berg.

Kinnaird, V. and Hall, D. (eds) (1994) *Tourism: A Gender Analysis*, Chichester: Wiley.

Kirkby, S. (1996) 'Recreation and the quality of Spanish coastal waters', in M. Barke, J. Towner and M. Newton (eds) *Tourism in Spain: Critical Issues*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Kirkpatrick, J.B. (1980) 'Hydro-Electric development and wilderness: report to the Department of the Environment', attachment to *Department of the Environment (Tas.), Assessment of the HEC Report on the Lower Gordon River Development Stage Two*, Hobart: Department of the Environment.

Kirkpatrick, J.B. and Haney, R.A. (1980) 'The quantification of developmental wilderness loss: the case of forestry in Tasmania', *Search*, 11(10): 331–5.

Kissling, C. (1989) 'International tourism and civil aviation in the South Pacific: issues and innovations', *GeoJournal*, 19: 309–16.

Kitchin, R. and Thrift, N. (eds) (2009) *International Encyclopedia of Human Geography*, Oxford: Elsevier.

Kizos, T., Primdahl, J., Kristensen, L.S. and Busck, A.G. (2010) 'Introduction: landscape change and rural development', *Landscape Research*, 35: 571–6.

Kline, M.B. (1970) *Beyond the Land Itself: Views of Nature in Canada and the United States*, Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Kliskey, A.D. (1994) 'A comparative analysis of approaches to wilderness perception mapping', *Journal of Environmental Management*, 41: 199–236.

— (1998) 'Linking the wilderness perception mapping concept to the recreation opportunity spectrum', *Environmental Management*, 22: 79–88.

— (2000) 'Recreation terrain suitability mapping: a spatially explicit methodology for determining recreation potential for resource use assessment', *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 52: 33–43.

Knafou, R. (1978) *Les Stations intégrées de sports d'hiver des Alpes françaises. L'Aménagement de la montagne à la 'française'*, Paris: Masson.

— (2000) Tourismes en France: vivre de la diversité', in Union Géographique Internationale Comité National Français de Géographie, *Historiens & Geographes: Vivre en France dans la diversité*,

Paris: Union Géographique Internationale Comité National Français de Géographie.

Knafou, R., Bruston, M., Deprest, F., Duhamel, P., Gay, J. and Sacareau, I. (1997) 'Une Approche géographique du tourisme', *L'Espace géographique*, 3: 193–204.

Kneafsey, M., Holloway, L., Venn, L., Dowler, E., Cox, R. and Tuomainen, H. (2008) *Reconnecting Consumers, Food and Producers: Exploring Alternatives*, Oxford: Berg.

Knetsch, J. (1969) 'Assessing the demand for outdoor recreation', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 1(2): 85–7.

Koenker, D.P. (2003) 'Travel to work, travel to play: on Russian tourism, travel, and leisure', *Slavic Review*, 62(4): 657–65.

Konrad, V.A. (1982) 'Historical artifacts as recreational resources', in G. Wall and J. Marsh (eds) *Recreational Land Use*, Ottawa: Carleton University Press.

Kooiman, J. (2003) *Governing as Governance*, Los Angeles: Sage.

Koskela, H. and Pain, R. (2000) 'Revisiting fear and place: women's fear of attack and the built environment', *Geoforum*, 31: 269–80.

Kosters, M.J. (1984) 'The deficiencies of tourism social science without political science: comment on Richter', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 11: 609–13.

Kraas, F. and Taubmann, W. (eds) (2000) *German Geographical Research on East and Southeast Asia*, Sankt Augustin: Asgard-Verlag.

Kreisel, W. (2004) 'Geography of leisure and tourism research in the German-speaking world: three pillars of progress', *Tourism Geographies*, 6(2): 163–85.

— (2012) 'Some thoughts on the future research on leisure and tourism geography', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 15: 397–403.

Kreutzwiser, R. (1989) 'Supply', in G. Wall (ed.) *Outdoor Recreation in Canada*, Toronto: Wiley.

Krugman, P. (1994) 'Competitiveness: a dangerous obsession', *Foreign Affairs*, 73(2): 28–44.

— (1996) 'Making sense of the competitiveness debate', *Oxford Review of Economic Policy*, 12: 17–35.

— (2005) 'Second winds for industrial regions?', in D. Coyle, W. Alexander and B. Ashcroft (eds) *New Wealth for Old Nations: Scotland's Economic Prospects*, Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Kruzhalin, K. (2002) 'Economic geographical trends in the formation of the tourism market in Russia', *Vestnik-Moskovskogo-Universiteta-Seriya-Geografiya*, 5: 72–7.

Kuhn, T. (1969) *The Structure of Scientific Revolutions*, 2nd edn, Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Kuji, T. (1991) 'The political economy of golf', *AMPO, Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*, 22(4): 47–54.

Kwan, M. and Schwanen, T. (2009) 'Quantitative revolution 2: the critical (re)turn', *Professional Geographer*, 61: 283–91.

Kwiatkowska, A. (1999) 'Nomadic-symbolic and settler-consumer leisure practices in Poland', in D. Crouch (ed.) *Leisure/Tourism Geographies: Practices and Geographical Knowledge*, London: Routledge.

Ladkin, A. (2011) 'Exploring tourism labor', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 38: 1135–55.

Lane, B. (1994) 'What is rural tourism?', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 2: 7–21.

Lang, R. (1988) 'Planning for integrated development', in F.W. Dykeman (ed.) *Integrated Rural Planning and Development*, Sackville, NB: Mount Allison University.

Lashley, C. (2000) 'Towards theoretical understanding', in C. Lashley and A. Morrison (eds) *In Search of Hospitality: Theoretical Perspectives and Debates*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.

Lasswell, Harold D. (1936) *Politics: Who Gets What, When, How*, New York: McGraw-Hill.

Latham, J. (1989) 'The statistical measurement of tourism', in C.P. Cooper (ed.) *Progress in Tourism, Recreation and Hospitality Management*, vol. 1, London: Belhaven Press.

Latham, J. and Edwards, C. (2003) 'The statistical measurement of tourism', in C. Cooper (ed.) *Classic Reviews in Tourism*, Clevedon: Channel View.

Lavery, P. (1971a) 'The demand for recreation', in P. Lavery (ed.) *Recreational Geography*, Newton Abbot: David and Charles.

— (1971b) 'Resorts and recreation', in P. Lavery (ed.) *Recreational Geography*, Newton Abbot: David and Charles.

— (ed.) (1971c) *Recreational Geography*, Newton Abbott: David and Charles.

— (1975) 'The demand for leisure: a review of studies', *Town Planning Review*: 185–200.

Law, C. (1988) 'Conference and exhibition tourism', *Built Environment*, 13(2): 85–92.

— (1992) 'Urban tourism and its contribution to economic regeneration', *Urban Studies*, 29(3/4): 599–618.

— (1993) *Urban Tourism: Attracting Visitors to Large Cities*, London: Mansell.

— (ed.) (1996) *Tourism in Major Cities*, London: International Thomson Business Publishing.

Law, C. and Warnes, A. (1973) 'The movement of retired people to seaside resorts', *Town Planning Review*, 44: 373–90.

Law, S. (1967) 'Planning for outdoor recreation', *Journal of the Town Planning Institute*, 53: 383–6.

Lawrence, D., Kenchington, R. and Woodley, S. (2002) *The Great Barrier Reef: Finding the Right Balance*, Melbourne: Melbourne University Press.

Lawson, S.R., Manning, R., Valliere, W. and Wang, B. (2003) 'Proactive monitoring and adaptive management of social carrying capacity in Arches National Park: an application of computer simulation modeling', *Journal of Environmental Management*, 68: 305–13.

Lawton, G. and Page, S.J. (1997a) 'Evaluating travel agents' provision of health advice to tourists', *Tourism Management*, 18: 89–104.

— (1997b) 'Health advice to the travellers to the Pacific Islands: whose responsibility?', in M. Oppermann (ed.) *Pacific Rim Tourism*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Lawton, R. (1978) 'Population and society 1730–1900', in R. Dodgson and R. Butlin (eds) *An Historical Geography of England and Wales*, London: Academic Press.

Lazanski, T.J. and Kljajic, M. (2006) 'Systems approach to complex systems modeling with special regards to tourism', *Kybernetes: The International Journal of Systems and Cybernetics*, 35(7/8): 1048–58.

Lazzeretti, L. and Capone, F. (2008) 'Mapping and analysing local tourism systems in Italy, 1991–2001', *Tourism Geographies*, 10(2): 214–32.

Le-Klähn, D.-T., Hall, C.M. and Gerike, R. (2014) 'Analysis of visitors' satisfaction with public transport in Munich', *Journal of Public Transportation*, 17.

Lea, J. (1988) *Tourism and Development in the Third World*, London: Routledge.

Leafe, R., Pethich, J. and Townsend, I. (1998) 'Realising the benefits of shoreline management', *Geographical Journal*, 164: 282–90.

Lee, H. (2000) 'Applied geography', in W. Yu and I. Son (eds) *Korean Geography and Geographers*, Seoul: Hanul Publishing.

Lee, R.G. (1977) 'Alone with others: the paradox of privacy in the wilderness', *Leisure Services*, 1: 3–19.

Leiper, N. (1984) 'Tourism and leisure: the significance of tourism in the leisure spectrum', *Proceedings of the 12th New Zealand Geography Conference*, Christchurch: New Zealand Geographical Society.

— (1989) *Tourism and Tourism Systems*, Occasional Paper No. 1, Palmerston North: Department of Management Systems, Massey University.

— (1990) *Tourism Systems: An Interdisciplinary Perspective*, Occasional Paper No. 2, Palmerston North: Department of Management Systems, Massey University.

— (1999) 'A conceptual analysis of tourism-supported employment which reduces the incidence of exaggerated, misleading statistics about jobs', *Tourism Management*, 20: 605–13.

Lenček, L. and Bosker, G. (1999) *The Beach: The History of Paradise on Earth*, London: Pimlico.

Lennon, J. (ed.) (2003) *Tourism Statistics: International Perspectives and Current Issues*, London: Continuum.

Leopold, A. (1921) 'The wilderness and its place in forest recreational policy', *Journal of Forestry*, 19(7): 718–21.

— (1925) 'Wilderness as a form of land use', *Journal of Land and Public Utility Economics*, 1(4): 398–404.

Lesslie, R.G. (1991) 'Wilderness survey and evaluation in Australia', *Australian Geographer*, 22: 35–43.

Lesslie, R.G. and Maslen, M. (1995) *National Wilderness Inventory: Handbook of Principles, Procedures and Usage*, 2nd edn, Canberra: Australian Heritage Commission.

Lesslie, R.G. and Taylor, S.G. (1983) *Wilderness in South Australia*, Occasional Paper No. 1, Adelaide: Centre for Environmental Studies, University of Adelaide.

— (1985) 'The wilderness continuum concept and its implications for Australian wilderness preservation policy', *Biological Conservation*, 32: 309–33.

Lesslie, R.G, Abrahams, H. and Maslen, M. (1991a) *Wilderness Quality on Cape York Peninsula, National Wilderness Inventory: Stage III*, Canberra: Australian Heritage Commission.

Lesslie, R.G., Mackey, B.G. and Preece, K.M. (1987) *National Wilderness Inventory: A Computer Based Methodology for the Survey of Wilderness in Australia*, prepared for the Australian Heritage Commission, Canberra: Australian Heritage Commission.

— (1988a) 'A computer-based method for the evaluation of wilderness', *Environmental Conservation*, 15(3): 225–32.

Lesslie, R.G., Mackey, B.G. and Shulmeister, J. (1988b) *Wilderness Quality in Tasmania, National Wilderness Inventory: Stage II*, a report to the Australian Heritage Commission, Canberra: Australian Heritage Commission.

Lesslie, R., Taylor, D. and Maslen, M. (1993) *National Wilderness Inventory: Handbook of Principles, Procedures and Usage*, Canberra: Australian Heritage Commission.

Lesslie, R.G., Thackway, R. and Smith, J. (2010) *A National-level Vegetation Assets, States and Transitions (VAST) Dataset for Australia (Version 2.0)*, Canberra: Bureau of Rural Sciences.

Lesslie, R.G., Maslen, M., Canty, D., Goodwins, D. and Shields, R. (1991b) *Wilderness on Kangaroo Island, National Wilderness Inventory: South Australia*, Canberra: Australian Heritage Commission.

Lew, A.A. (1985) 'Bringing tourists to town', *Small Town*, 16: 4–10.

— (1987) 'A framework for tourist attraction research', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 14: 553–75.

— (1989) 'Authenticity and sense of place in the tourism development experience of older retail districts', *Journal of Travel Research*, 27(4): 15–22.

— (2001) 'Defining a geography of tourism', *Tourism Geographies*, 3: 105–14.

Lew, A. and McKercher, B. (2006) 'Modeling tourist movements: a local destination analysis', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 33: 403–23.

Lew, A.A. and van Otten, G.A. (eds) (1997) *Tourism on American Indian Lands*, New York: Cognizant Communication Corporation.

Lew, A.A. and Wu, L. (eds) (1995) *Tourism in China: Geographic, Political and Economic Perspectives*, Boulder, CO: Westview Press.

Lew, A.A., Hall, C.M. and Timothy, D.J. (2011) *World Regional Geography: Human Mobilities, Tourism Destinations, Sustainable Environments*, Dubuque, IA: Kendall Hunt.

Lew, A., Hall, C.M. and Williams, A. (eds) (2004) *A Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Blackwell.

— (2014) *The Wiley-Blackwell Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.

Ley, D. and Olds, K. (1988) 'Landscape as spectacle: World's Fairs and the culture of heroic consumption', *Environment and Planning D*, 6: 191–212.

Li, C., Su, Y.-P. and Hall, C.M. (2012) 'Critical issues of predicting extreme weather events: impacts on tourist flow', *Journal of Hospitality & Tourism*, 10(2): 45–65.

Li, S. and Jago, L. (2013) 'Evaluating economic impacts of major sports events – a meta analysis of the key trends', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 16: 591–611.

Li, Y. (2000) 'Geographical consciousness and tourism experience', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 27: 863–83.

Liddle, M. (1997) *Recreation Ecology*, London: Chapman and Hall.

Lillis, T. and Curry, M.J. (2010) *Academic Writing in a Global Context: The Politics and Practices of Publishing in English*, London: Routledge.

Lindberg, K. and McKercher, B. (1997) 'Ecotourism: a critical overview', *Pacific Tourism Review*, 1: 65–79.

Linebaugh, P. (2008) *The Magna Carta Manifesto*, Los Angeles: University of California Press.

Linton, D. (1968) 'The assessment of scenery as a recreation resource', *Scottish Geographical Magazine*, 84: 219–38.

Lipkina, O. and Hall, C.M. (2014) 'Russian second home owners in Eastern Finland: involvement in

the local community', in M. Janoschka and H. Haas (eds) *Contested Spatialities of Lifestyle Migration*, London: Routledge.

Lipscombe, N. (2003) 'Demand', in J. Jenkins and J. Pigram (eds) *Encyclopedia of Leisure and Outdoor Recreation*, London: Routledge.

Liu, J. and Wang, R. (2010) 'Attractive model and marketing implications of Theme Shopping Tourism destination', *Chinese Geographical Science*, 20: 562–7.

Livingstone, D.N. (1992) *The Geographical Tradition: Episodes in the History of a Contested Enterprise*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Llewelyn-Davis Planning/Leisureworks (1987) *Tourism Development in London Docklands: Themes and Facts*, London: London Docklands Development Corporation.

Lloyd, M.G., Peel, D. and Duck, R.W. (2013) 'Towards a social–ecological resilience framework for coastal planning', *Land Use Policy*, 30: 925–33.

Lloyd, P. and Dicken, P. (1987) *Location in Space: A Theoretical Approach to Human Geography*, 2nd edn, London: Harper & Row.

Löfgren, O. (2002) *On Holiday: A History of Vacationing*, Berkeley: University of California Press.

Lohmann, G. and Dredge, D. (eds) (2012) *Tourism in Brazil*, London: Taylor & Francis.

London Borough of Newham (1993) *Newham's Unitary Development Plan: Written Statement Parts One and Two*, East Ham, London: London Borough of Newham.

— (2012) *Newham 2027 – Planning Newham – the Core Strategy*, Stratford, London: London Borough of Newham.

London Tourist Board (1987) *The Tourism Strategy for London*, London: London Tourist Board.

— (1988) *London Tourism Statistics*, London: London Tourist Board.

Long, J.A. (1984) 'Introduction – tourism and social change', in J. Long and R. Hecock (eds) *Leisure, Tourism and Social Change*, Dunfermline: Centre for Leisure Research, Dunfermline College of Physical Education.

— (1987) 'Continuity as a basis for change: leisure and male retirement', *Leisure Studies*, 6: 55–70.

— (2002) *Count Me In: The Dimensions of Social Inclusion through Culture, Media and Sport*, Leeds: Leeds Metropolitan University.

Long, P., Perdue, R. and Allen, L. (1990) 'Rural residents' perception and attitudes by community level of tourism', *Journal of Travel Research*, 29: 3–9.

López-i-Gelats, F., Tàbara, J.D. and Bartolomé, J. (2009) 'The rural in dispute: discourses of rurality in the Pyrenees', *Geoforum*, 40: 602–12.

Lösch, A. (1944) *Die räumliche Ordnung der Wirtschaft*, Jena: Gustav Fischer.

Lovingwood, P. and Mitchell, L. (1978) 'The structure of public and private recreational systems: Columbia, South Carolina', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 10: 21–36.

Lowenthal, D. (1975) 'Past time, present place: landscape and memory', *Geographical Review*, 65: 1–36.

— (1985) *The Past Is a Foreign Country*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Lozato, J. (1985) *Géographie du tourisme*, Paris: Masson.

Lucas, P. (1986) 'Fishy business', *Leisure Manager*, 4: 18–19.

Lucas, R. (1964) 'Wilderness perception and use: the example of the Boundary Waters Canoe Area', *Natural Resources Journal*, 3(1): 394–411.

Lück, M., Maher, P.T. and Stewart, E. (eds) (2010) *Cruise Tourism in Polar Regions: Promoting Environmental and Social Sustainability?*, London: Earthscan.

Lumsdon, L. and Page, S.J. (eds) (2004) *Tourism and Transport: Issues and Agendas for the New Millennium*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Lundgren, J.O. (1984) 'Geographic concepts and the development of tourism research in Canada', *GeoJournal*, 9: 17–25.

Lundmark, L. and Marjavaara, R. (2004) 'Second home localization in the Swedish mountain range', paper presented at the 13th Nordic Symposium on Tourism and Hospitality, Aalborg, November.

Lynch, K. (1960) *The Image of the City*, Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

— (1984) 'Reconsidering the image of the city', in L. Rodwin and R. Hollister (eds) *Cities of the Mind*, New York: Plenum Press.

Lyon, D. (2007) *Surveillance Studies: An Overview*, London: Polity Press.

McArthur, S. (1996) 'Beyond the limits of acceptable change – developing a model to monitor and manage tourism in remote areas', in *Tourism Down Under: 1996 Tourism Conference Proceedings*, Dunedin: Centre for Tourism, University of Otago.

— (2000a) 'Visitor management in action: an analysis of the development and implementation of visitor management models at Jenolan Caves and Kangaroo Island', unpublished PhD thesis, Belconnen: University of Canberra.

— (2000b) 'Beyond carrying capacity: introducing a model to monitor and manage visitor activity in forests', in X. Font and J. Tribe (eds) *Forest Tourism and Recreation: Case Studies in Environmental Management*, Wallingford: CAB International.

McAvoy, L. (1977) 'Needs and the elderly: An overview', *Parks and Recreation*, 12(3): 31–5.

McAvoy, L. (2002) 'American Indians, place meanings and the old/new west', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 34: 383–96.

Macbeth, J., Selwood, J. and Veitch, S. (2012) 'Paradigm shift or a drop in the ocean? The America's Cup impact on Fremantle', *Tourism Geographies*, 14: 162–82.

McCabe, S., Minnaert, L. and Diekmann, A. (eds) (2011) *Social Tourism in Europe: Theory and Practice*, Bristol: Channel View.

MacCannell, D. (1973) 'Staged authenticity: arrangements of social space in tourist settings', *American Journal of Sociology*, 69: 578–603.

— (1976) *The Tourist: A New Theory of the Leisure Class*, London: Macmillan.

McCarthy, J. (2007) 'Rural geography: globalizing the countryside', *Progress in Human Geography*, 32: 129–37.

McCool, S. (1978) 'Recreation use limits: issues for the tourism industry', *Journal of Travel Research*, 17(2): 2–7.

McCool, S. and Cole, D. (1997) *Proceedings – Limits of Acceptable Change and Related Planning Processes: Progress and Future Directions*, INT-GTR-371, Missoula: USDA, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station.

McDermott, D. and Horner, A. (1978) 'Aspects of rural renewal in Western Connemara', *Irish Geography*, 11: 176–9.

McDowell, A., Carter, R. and Pollard, J. (1990) 'The impact of man on the shoreline environment of the Costa del Sol, Southern Spain', in P. Wong (ed.) *Tourism vs Environment: The Case for Coastal Areas*, Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic.

McEwen, L., Hall, T., Hunt, J., Dempsey, M. and Harrison, M. (2002) 'Flood warning, warning response and planning control issues associated with caravan parks: the April 1998 floods on the lower Avon floodplain, Midlands region, UK', *Applied Geography*, 22(3): 271–305.

McGibbon, J. (2000) *The Business of Alpine Tourism in a Globalising World: An Anthropological Study of International Tourism in the Village of St. Anton am Arlberg in the Tirolean Alps*, Rosenheim: Vetterling Druck.

McGrath, F. (1989) 'Characteristics of pilgrims to Lough Derg', *Irish Geography*, 22: 44–7.

McInnis, K. and Page. S.J. (2009) 'Case study of tourist time budgets at an ecotourism lodge in South America', in S.J. Page and J. Connell, *Tourism: A Modern Synthesis*, 3rd edn, London: Cengage.

McIntosh, R.W. and Goeldner, C. (1990) *Tourism: Principles, Practices and Philosophies*, New York: Wiley.

McIntyre, N. (2003) 'Desire', in J. Jenkins and J. Pigram (eds) *Encyclopedia of Leisure and Outdoor Recreation*, London: Routledge.

McIntyre, N., Jenkins, J. and Booth, K. (2001) 'Global influences on access: the changing face of access to public conservation lands in New Zealand', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 9: 434–50.

McIntyre, N., Williams, D.R. and McHugh, K.E. (2006) *Multiple Dwelling and Tourism: Negotiating Place, Home and Identity*, Wallingford: CAB International.

McKenry, K. (1972) *Value Analysis of Wilderness Areas*, Combined Universities Recreation Research Group, Monograph 2, Clayton: Monash University.

— (1977) 'Value analysis of wilderness areas', in D. Mercer (ed.) *Leisure and Recreation in Australia*, Malvern: Sorrett Publishing.

McKercher, B. (1993a) 'Some fundamental truths about tourism: understanding tourism's social and environmental impacts', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 1: 6–16.

— (1993b) 'The unrecognized threat to tourism: can tourism survive sustainability', *Tourism Management*, 14: 131–6.

— (1993c) 'Australian conservation organisations' perspectives on tourism in National Parks: a critique', *GeoJournal*, 29(3): 307–13.

— (1997) 'Benefits and costs of tourism in Victoria's Alpine National Park: comparing attitudes of tour operators, management staff and public interest group leaders', in C.M. Hall, J. Jenkins and G. Kearsley (eds) *Tourism Planning and Policy in Australia and New Zealand: Cases, Issues and Practice*, Sydney: Irwin Publishers.

— (1999) 'A chaos approach to tourism', *Tourism Management*, 20: 425–34.

— (2008) 'A citation analysis of tourism scholars', *Tourism Management*, 29(6): 1226–32.

— (2014) 'Tourist flows and spatial behavior', in A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A.M. Williams (eds) *The Wiley-Blackwell Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.

McKercher, B. and Lau, G. (2008) 'Movement patterns of tourists within destinations', *Tourism Geographies*, 10: 353–74.

McKercher, B. and Lew, A.A. (2003) 'Distance decay and the impact of effective tourism exclusion zones on international travel flows', *Journal of Travel Research*, 42(2): 159–65.

McKercher, B., Chan, A. and Lam, C. (2008) 'The impact of distance on international tourist movements', *Journal of Travel Research*, 47: 208–24.

McKercher, B., Shoval, N., Ng, E. and Berenboim, A. (2012) 'First and repeat visitor behaviour: GPS tracking and GIS analysis in Hong Kong', *Tourism Geographies*, 14: 147–61.

MacLellan, L.R. (1999) 'An examination of wildlife tourism as a sustainable form of tourism development in North West Scotland', *International Journal of Tourism Research*, 1(5): 375–87.

McLennan, R., Inkson, K., Dakin, S., Dewe, P. and Elkin, G. (1987) *People and Enterprises: Human Behaviour in New Zealand Organisations*, Auckland: Rinehart Winston.

MacLeod, M., Silva, C. and Cooper, J. (2002) 'A comparative study of the perception and value of beaches in rural Ireland and Portugal: implications for coastal zone management', *Journal of Coastal Research*, 18(1): 14–24.

McMillan, S. (1997) 'Balancing the books: economic returns and corporate citizenship', paper presented at Business with Style: Adapting Heritage Buildings for Commercial Use, New South Wales Government, Heritage Office, Sydney.

McMorran, R., Price, M.F. and Warren, C.R. (2008) 'The call of different wilds: the importance of definition and perception in protecting and managing Scottish wild landscapes', *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, 51: 177–99.

McMurray, K.C. (1930) 'The use of land for recreation', *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 20: 7–20.

— (1954) 'Recreational geography', in P.E. James and C.F. Jones (eds) *American Geography: Inventory and Prospect*, Syracruse: Syracruse University Press.

McQuaid, J. and Dijst, M. (2012) 'Bringing emotions to time geography: the case of mobilities of poverty', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 23(1): 26–34.

McVey, M. (1986) 'International hotel chains in Europe: survey of expansion plans as Europe is rediscovered', *Travel and Tourism Analyst*, September: 3–23.

Madge, C. (1997) 'Public parks and the geography of fear', *Tijdschrift voor economische en sociale geografie*, 88: 237–50.

Madsen, H. (1992) 'Place-marketing in Liverpool: a review', *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 16: 633–40.

Maguire, G.S., Miller, K.K., Weston, M.A. and Young, K. (2011) 'Being beside the seaside: beach use and preferences among coastal residents of south-eastern Australia', *Ocean & Coastal Management*, 54: 781–8.

Maitland, D. (1992) 'Space, vulnerability and dangers', *The Operational Geographer*, 9: 28–9.

Maitland, R. (2012) 'Capitalness is contingent: tourism and national capitals in a globalised world', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 15: 3–17.

Maitland, R. and Ritchie, B.W. (2007) 'Editorial: marketing national capital cities', *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing*, 22(3/4): 1–5.

Malamud, B. (1973) 'Gravity model calibration of tourist travel to Las Vegas', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 5(1): 13–33.

Malecki, E.J. (2004) 'Jockeying for position: what it means and why it matters to regional development policy when places compete', *Regional Studies*, 38: 1101–20.

Mandell, M.P. (1999) 'The impact of collaborative efforts: changing the face of public policy through networks and network structures', *Policy Studies Review*, 16(1): 4–17.

Manidis Roberts Consultants (1991) *National Estate NSW Wilderness Review*, Sydney: National Estate Grants Program, Department of Planning.

— (1996) *Tourism Optimisation Management Model for Kangaroo Island*, Adelaide: South Australian Tourism Commission.

Manning, R.E. (1984) 'Man and mountains meet: journal of the Appalachian Mountains Club, 1876–1984', *Journal of Forest History*, 28(1): 24–33.

— (1985) 'Crowding norms in backcountry settings: a review and synthesis', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 17(2): 75–89.

Manning, R., Valliere, W. and Hallo, J. (2010) 'Recreational carrying capacity of Lake Umbagog National Wildlife Refuge', *Journal of Fish and Wildlife Management*, 1(2): 175–82.

Mansfeld, Y. (1992) 'Industrial landscapes as positive settings for tourism development in declining industrial cities – the case of Haifa, Israel', *GeoJournal*, 28: 457–63.

Mansfield, N. (1969) 'Recreational trip generation', *Journal of Transport Economics and Public Policy*, 3(2): 152–64.

Mansvelt, J. (2005) 'Working at leisure: critical geographies of ageing', *Area*, 29: 289–98.

— (2010) 'Geographies of consumption: engaging with absent presences', *Progress in Human Geography*, 34: 224–33.

Marcouiller, D. and Prey, J. (2005) 'The tourism supply linkage: recreational sites and their related natural amenities', *Journal of Regional Analysis & Policy*, 35: 23–32.

Marcouiller, D., Lapping, M. and Furuseth, O. (eds) (2011) *Rural Housing, Exurbanization, and Amenity-Driven Development: Contrasting the Haves and the Have Nots*, Aldershot: Ashgate.

Marcouiller, D., Prey, J. and Scott, I. (2009) 'The regional supply of outdoor recreation resources: demonstrating the use of location quotients as a management tool', *Journal of Parks and Recreation Administration*, 27(4): 92–107.

Marcouiller, D., Green, G.P., Deller, S.C., Sumathi, N.R. and Erikkila, D.C. (1998) *Recreational Homes and Regional Development: A Case Study from the Upper Great Lakes States*, Madison: Cooperative Extension.

Mark, S. (1985) 'Wilderness inventory of Western Australia', *Environment W.A.*, 7(3): 30–2.

— (1991) 'Planning and development at Rim Village', in *Administrative History, Crater Lake National Park, Oregon*, Seattle: US Department of the Interior, National Park Service.

— (1996) 'Writing environmental and park histories', in C.M. Hall and S. McArthur (eds) *Heritage Management in Australia and New Zealand: The Human Dimension*, Melbourne: Oxford University Press.

Markusen, A. (1985) *Profit Cycles, Oligopoly and Regional Development*, Cambridge MA: MIT Press.

Marne, P. (2001) 'Whose public space is it anyway? Class, gender and ethnicity in the creation of the Sefton and Stanley Parks, Liverpool: 1858–72', *Social and Cultural Geography*, 2(4): 421–4.

Marrocu, E. and Paci, R. (2011) 'They arrive with new information: tourism flows and production efficiency in the European regions', *Tourism Management*, 32: 750–8.

— (2013) 'Different tourists to different destinations: evidence from spatial interaction models', *Tourism Management*, 39: 71–83.

Marsh, G.P. (1965 [1864]) *Man and Nature; Or, Physical Geography as Modified by Human Action*, ed. D. Lowenthal, Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.

Marsh, J.G. (1983) 'Canada's parks and tourism: a problematic relationship', in P.E. Murphy (ed.) *Tourism in Canada: Selected Issues and Options*, Western Geographical Series, vol. 21, Victoria: Department of Geography, University of Victoria.

— (1985) 'The Rocky and Selkirk Mountains and the Swiss connection 1885–1914', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 12: 417–33.

Marsh, J.G. and Wall, G. (1982) 'Themes in the investigation of the evolution of outdoor recreation', in G. Wall and J. Marsh (eds) *Recreational Land Use, Perspectives on Its Evolution in Canada*, Ottawa: Carleton University Press.

Marshall, A. and Simpson, L. (2009) 'Population sustainability in rural communities: the case of two British national parks', *Applied Spatial Analysis and Policy*, 2: 107–27.

Marshall, R. (1930) 'The problem of the wilderness', *Scientific Monthly*, 30: 141–8.

Martin, R.L. (1999) 'The new "geographical turn" in economics: some critical reflections', *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, 23: 65–91.

— (2001) 'Geography and public policy: the case of the missing agenda', *Progress in Human Geography*, 25: 189–210.

— (2005) *Thinking about Regional Competitiveness: Critical Issues*, Background 'Think-Piece' Paper Commissioned by the East Midlands Development Agency.

Martin, W. and Mason, S. (1979) *Broad Patterns of Leisure Expenditure*, London: Sports Council and Social Science Research Council.

Maslow, A. (1954) *Motivation and Personality*, New York: Harper & Row.

Mason, P. (2003) *Tourism Impacts, Planning and Management*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.

Masser, I. (1966–7) 'The use of outdoor recreational facilities', *Town Planning Review*, 37(1): 41–53.

Massey, D. and Allen, J. (eds) (1984) *Geography Matters! A Reader*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Mather, A. (2003) 'Access rights and rural sustainability in Britain', paper presented at the International Geographical Commission on Sustainable Rural Systems, Rio de Janeiro.

Mathieson, A. and Wall, G. (1982) *Tourism: Economic, Physical and Social Impacts*, London: Longman.

Matley, I.M. (1976) *The Geography of International Tourism*, Resource Paper No. 76–1, Washington, DC: Association of American Geographers.

Matson, J. (1892) 'The Australasian indigenous park', *New Zealand Country Journal*, 16(4): 356–60.

Matthews, H.G. (1983) 'Editor's page: on tourism and political science', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 10: 303–6.

Maude, A.J.S. and van Rest, D.J. (1985) 'The social and economic effects of farm tourism in the United Kingdom', *Agricultural Administration*, 20: 85–99.

Maver, I. (1998) 'Glasgow's public parks and the community 1850–1914', *Urban History*, 25(3): 323–47.

Mawani, R. (2004) 'From colonialism to multiculturalism? Totem poles, tourism and national identity in Vancouver's Stanley Park', *ARIEL: A Review of International English Literature*, 35(1–2), http://ariel.ucalgary.ca/ariel/index.php/ariel/article/view/3888.

Mawhinney, K.A. (1979) 'Recreation', in D.A. Gilmore (ed.) *Irish Resources and Land Use*, Dublin: Institute of Public Administration.

Mawhinney, K.A. and Bagnall, G. (1976) 'The integrated social economic and environmental planning of tourism', *Administration*, 24: 383–93.

May, V. (1993) 'Coastal tourism, geomorphology and geological conservation: the example of South Central England', in P. Wong (ed.) *Tourism vs Environment: The Case for Coastal Areas*, Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic.

Mazanec, J.A. (ed.) (1997) *International City Tourism: Analysis and Strategy*, London: Pinter.

Mazanec, J.A. and Wöber, K.W. (eds) (2010) *Analysing International City Tourism*, Vienna: Springer Vienna.

Medlik, S. (1993) *Dictionary of Travel, Tourism and Hospitality*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.

Meinecke, E.P. (1929) *The Effect of Excessive Tourist Travel on California Redwood Parks*, Sacramento: California State Printing Office.

Meethan, K. (1996) 'Consuming (in) the civilised city', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 23(2): 322–40.

— (1997) 'York: managing the tourist city', *Cities: The International Journal of Urban Policy and Planning*, 14(6): 333–42.

— (2004) 'Transnational corporations, globalization and tourism', in A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A. Williams (eds) *A Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Mehta, V. (2011) 'Small business and the vitality of main street', *Journal of Architectural and Planning Research*, 28(4): 272–91.

Meleghy, T., Preglau, M. and Tafertsofer, A. (1985) 'Tourism development and value change', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 12: 201–19.

Mels, T. (1999) *Wild Landscapes: The Cultural Nature of Swedish National Parks*, Lund: Lund University Press.

— (2002) 'Nature, home, and scenery: the official spatialities of Swedish national parks', *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space*, 20: 135–54.

Mercer, D. (1970) 'The geography of leisure: a contemporary growth point', *Geography*, 55(3): 261–73.

— (1971a) 'Perception in outdoor recreation', in P. Lavery (ed.) *Recreational Geography*, Newton Abbot: David and Charles.

— (1971b) 'Discretionary travel behaviour and the urban mental map', *Australian Geographical Studies*, 9: 133–43.

— (1972) 'Beach usage in the Melbourne region', *Australian Geographer*, 12(2): 123–9.

— (1973) 'The concept of recreational need', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 5: 37–50.

— (1979a) 'Outdoor recreation: contemporary research and policy issues', in T. O'Riordan and R.D. Arge (eds) *Progress in Resource Management and Environmental Planning*, vol. 1, New York: Wiley.

— (1979b) 'Victoria's land conservation council and the alpine region', *Australian Geographical Studies*, 17(1): 107–30.

— (1994) 'Native peoples and tourism: conflict and compromise', in W.F. Theobald (ed.) *Global Tourism: The Next Decade*, Boston, MA: Butterworth Heinemann.

— (2000) *A Question of Balance: Natural Resources Conflict Issues in Australia*, 3rd edn, Leichardt: Federation Press.

— (2004) 'Tourism and resource management', in A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A. Williams (eds) *A Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Meyer-Arendt, K. (1990) 'Recreational Business Districts in Gulf of Mexico seaside resorts', *Journal of Cultural Geography*, 11: 39–55.

— (1993) 'Geomorphic impacts of resort evolution along the Gulf of Mexico coast: applicability of resort cycle models', in P.P. Wong (ed.) *Tourism vs Environment: The Case for Coastal Areas*, Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic.

— (2000) 'Commentary: tourism geography as the subject of North American Doctoral dissertations and Masters theses, 1951–98', *Tourism Geographies*, 2: 140–57.

Meyer-Arendt, K. and Lew, A. (1999) 'A decade of American RTS geography', *Tourism Geographies*, 1: 477–87.

Micallel, A. and Williams, A. (2002) 'Theoretical strategy considerations for beach management', *Ocean and Coastal Management*, 45: 261–75.

Michael, E. (2001) 'Public choice and tourism analysis', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 4: 308–30.

Michaud, J. (1983) *Le Tourisme face à l'environnement*, Paris: PUF.

— (ed.) (1992) *Tourismes: chance pour l'économie, risque pour les sociétés?*, Paris: PUF.

Middleton, V. (1988) *Marketing in Travel and Tourism*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.

— (2012) 'The language of tourism, internationally, nationally and locally – making it fit for purpose', *Tourism* (London), 151: 12–13.

Mieczkowski, Z. (1985) 'The tourism climatic index: a method of evaluating world climates for tourism', *Canadian Geographer*, 29: 220–33.

Mihalic, T. (2002) 'The European Blue Flag campaign for beaches in Slovenia: a programme for raising environmental awareness', in R. Harris, T. Griffin and P. Williams (eds) *Sustainable Tourism: A Global Perspective*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.

— (2003) 'Supply', in J. Jenkins and J. Pigram (eds) *Encyclopedia of Leisure and Outdoor Recreation*, London: Routledge.

Miller, G. and Kirk, E. (2002) 'The Disability Discrimination Act: time for the stick?', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 10: 82–8.

Miller, G.A. and Ritchie, B.W. (2003) 'A farming crisis or a tourism disaster? An analysis of the Foot and Mouth disease in the UK', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 6: 150–71.

Miller, M. (1987) 'Tourism in Washington's coastal zone', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 14: 58–70.

— (1993) 'The rise of coastal and marine tourism', *Ocean and Coastal Management*, 21(1–3): 183–99.

Miller, M.L. and Auyong, J. (1991) 'Coastal zone tourism: a potent force affecting environment and society', *Marine Policy*, 15(2): 75–99.

Millward, H. (1993) 'Public access in the West European countryside: a comparative survey', *Journal of Rural Studies*, 9: 39–51.

— (1996) 'Countryside recreational access in the United States: a statistical comparison of rural districts', *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 86: 102–22.

— (2000) 'Countryside recreational access in west Europe and Anglo-America: a comparison of supply', *The Great Lakes Geographer*, 7(1): 38–52.

Millward, H. and Spinney, J. (2011) 'Time use, travel behavior, and the rural–urban continuum: results from the Halifax STAR project', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 19(1): 51–8.

Milman, A. and Short, A. (2008) 'Incorporating resilience into sustainability indicators: an example for the urban water sector', *Global Environmental Change*, 18: 758–67.

Milne, S. (1990) 'The impact of tourism development in small Pacific Island states', *New Zealand Journal of Geography*, 89: 16–21.

— (1998) 'Tourism and sustainable development: the global–local nexus', in C.M. Hall and A.A. Lew (eds) *Sustainable Tourism Development: Geographical Perspectives*, Harlow: Addison Wesley Longman.

Milward, H.B. (1996) 'Symposium on the hollow state: capacity, control and performance in interorganizational settings', *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*, 6(2): 193–5.

Minerbi, L. (1992) *Impacts of Tourism Development in Pacific Islands*, San Francisco, CA: Greenpeace Pacific Campaign.

Minhat, H. and Amin, R. (2012) 'Socio-demographic determinants of leisure participation among elderly in Malaysia', *Journal of Community Health*, 30: 840–7.

Ministry of Housing and Local Government (1955) *Green Belts*, Circular 42/55, London: HMSO.

Miossec, J.-M. (1977) 'Un Modèle de l'espace touristique', *Espace géographique*, 6(1): 41–8.

Mitchell, B. (1989) *Geography and Resource Analysis*, 2nd edn, Harlow: Longman.

Mitchell, C.J.A. (2004) 'Making sense of counterurbanization', *Journal of Rural Studies*, 20(1): 15–34.

Mitchell, L.S. (1969a) 'Recreational geography: evolution and research needs', *Professional Geographer*, 21(2): 117–19.

— (1969b) 'Towards a theory of public urban recreation', *Proceedings of the Association of American Geographers*, 1: 103–8.

— (1979) 'The geography of tourism: an introduction', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 9: 235–44.

— (1984) 'Tourism research in the United States: a geographical perspective', *GeoJournal*, 9: 5–15.

— (1991) *A Conceptual Matrix for the Study of Tourism*, Les Cahiers du Tourisme, Aix-en-Provence: Centre des Haute Etudes Touristiques.

— (1997) 'Rediscovering geography (i.e. RTS)', personal communication to Michael Hall, Friday, 13 June.

Mitchell, L.S. and Lovingwood, P. (1976) 'Public urban recreation: an investigation of spatial relationships', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 8: 6–20.

Mitchell, L.S. and Murphy, P.E. (1991) 'Geography and tourism', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 18: 57–70.

Mitchell, M. and Hall, D. (eds) (2005) *Rural Tourism and Sustainable Business*, Clevedon: Channel View.

Mitchell, R. and Hall, C.M. (2001) 'The winery consumer: a New Zealand perspective', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 26(2): 63–75.

— (2003) 'Consuming tourists: food tourism consumer behaviour', in C.M. Hall, E. Sharples, R. Mitchell, B. Cambourne and N. Macionis (eds) *Food Tourism around the World: Development, Management and Markets*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.

Mittermeier, R.A., Mittermeier, C.G., Brooks, T.M., Pilgrim, J.D., Konstant, W.R., da Fonseca, G.A.B. and Kormos, C. (2003) 'Wilderness and biodiversity conservation', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 100(18): 10309–13.

Mohrman, K., Ma, W. and Baker, D. (2008) 'The research university in transition: the emerging global model', *Higher Education Policy*, 21: 5–27.

Molz, J.G. (2010) 'Performing global geographies: time, space, place and pace in narratives of round-the-world travel', *Tourism Geographies*, 12: 329–48.

Montanari, A. and Williams, A.M. (eds) (1995) *European Tourism: Regions, Spaces and Restructuring*, Chichester: Wiley.

Moore, K., Cushman, G. and Simmons, D. (1995) 'Behavioural conceptualisation of tourism and leisure', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 22: 67–85.

Moran, J. (2005) *Reading the Everyday*, London: Routledge.

— (2012) 'Imagining the street in post-war Britain', *Urban History*, 39: 166–86.

Moran, W. (1993) 'Rural space as intellectual property', *Political Geography*, 12: 263–77.

— (2001) 'Terroir – the human factor', *Australian and New Zealand Wine Industry Journal of Oenology, Viticulture, Finance and Marketing*, 16(2): 32–51.

Morgan, C. and King, J. (1966) *Introduction to Psychology*, New York: McGraw Hill.

Morgan, G. (1980) 'Wilderness areas in Queensland: the rakes approach', in R.W. Robertson, P. Helman and A. Davey (eds) *Wilderness Management in Australia, Proceedings of a Symposium Held at the Canberra College of Advanced Education, 19–23 July 1978*, Natural Resources, School of Applied Science, Canberra College of Advanced Education, Canberra.

— (1991) *A Strategic Approach to the Planning and Management of Parks and Open Space*, Reading: Institute of Leisure and Amenity Management.

Morgan, M., Elbe, J. and de Esteban Curiel, J. (2009) 'Has the experience economy arrived? The views of destination managers in three visitor-dependent areas', *International Journal of Tourism Research*, 11: 201–16.

Morgan, N.J. and Pritchard, A. (1999) *Power and Politics at the Seaside*, Exeter: University of Exeter Press.

Morgan, R. (1999) 'A novel, user-based rating system for tourist beaches', *Tourism Management*, 20: 393–410.

Morgan, R., Jones, T. and Williams, A. (1993) 'Opinions and perceptions of England and Wales Heritage Coast beach users: some management implications from the Glamorgan Heritage Coast, Wales', *Journal of Coastal Research*, 9: 1083–93.

Moreno, A. and Becken, S. (2009) 'A climate change vulnerability assessment methodology for coastal tourism', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 17: 473–88.

Mormont, M. (1987) 'Tourism and rural change', in M. Bouquet and M. Winter (eds) *Who from Their Labours Rest? Conflict and Practice in Rural Tourism*, Aldershot: Avebury.

Morisset, L.K., Sarrasin, B. and Ethier, G. (2012) *Epistémologie des études touristiques*, Montreal: Presses de l'Université du Québec.

Morris, A. (1996) 'Environmental management in coastal Spain', in M. Barke, J. Towner and M. Newton (eds) *Tourism in Spain: Critical Issues*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Morrison, A. and Dickinson, G. (1987) 'Tourist development in Spain: growth versus conservation on the Costa Brava', *Geography*, 72: 16–25.

Moser, S. (2010) 'Creating citizens through play: the role of leisure in Indonesian nation-building', *Social & Cultural Geography*, 11: 53–73.

Moutinho, L. (1987) 'Consumer behaviour in tourism', *European Journal of Marketing*, 21(10): 3–44.

Mowbray, M. (2011) 'What became of the local state? Neo-liberalism, community development and local government', *Community Development Journal*, 46 (suppl. 1): 132–53.

Mowforth, M. and Munt, I. (1998) *Tourism and Sustainability: New Tourism in the Third World*, London: Routledge.

— (2003) *Tourism and Sustainability: New Tourism in the Third World*, 2nd edn, London: Routledge.

Mowl, G. and Turner, J. (1995) 'Women, gender, leisure and place: towards a more "humanistic" geography of women's leisure', *Leisure Studies*, 14: 102–16.

Mucciaroni, G. (1991) 'Unclogging the arteries: the defeat of client politics and the logic of collective action', *Policy Studies Journal*, 19: 474–94.

Mulford, C.L. and Rogers, D.L. (1982) 'Definitions and models', in D.L. Rogers and D.A. Whetten (eds) *Interorganizational Coordination: Theory, Research and Implementation*, Ames: Iowa State University Press.

Müller, D.K. (1999) *German Second Home Owners in the Swedish Countryside: On the Internationalization of the Leisure Space*, Umeå: Kulturgeografiska institutionen.

— (2002a) 'German second home development in Sweden', in C.M. Hall and A.M. Williams (eds) *Tourism and Migration: New Relationships between Production and Consumption*, Dordrecht: Kluwer.

— (2002b) 'Second home ownership and sustainable development in Northern Sweden', *Tourism and Hospitality Research*, 3: 343–55.

— (2002c) 'Reinventing the countryside: German second home owners in southern Sweden', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 5: 426–46.

— (2004) 'Tourism, mobility and second homes', in A.A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A.M. Williams (eds) *A Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Blackwell.

— (2006) 'The attractiveness of second home areas in Sweden: a quantitative analysis', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 9: 335–50.

— (2007) 'Second homes in the Nordic countries: between common heritage and exclusive commodity', *Scandinavian Journal of Hospitality and Tourism*, 7(3): 193–201.

— (2011) 'Second homes in rural areas: reflections on a troubled history', *Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift–Norwegian Journal of Geography*, 65(3): 137–43.

Müller, D.K. and Hall, C.M. (2003) 'Second homes and regional population distribution: on administrative practices and failures in Sweden', *Espace, populations, sociétés*, 2: 251–61.

Müller, D.K. and Jansson, B. (eds) (2006) *Tourism in Peripheries: Perspectives from the Far North and South*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Muller, S. (2003) 'Towards decolonisation of Australia's protected area management: the Nantawarrina Indigenous Protected Area experience', *Australian Geographical Studies*, 41: 29–43.

Mulligan, M., Ahmed, I., Shaw, J., Mercer, D. and Nadarajah, Y. (2012) 'Lessons for long-term social recovery following the 2004 tsunami: community, livelihoods, tourism and housing', *Environmental Hazards*, 11: 38–51.

Mullins, G. and Heywood, J. (1984) *Unobtrusive Observation: A Visitor Survey Technique*, Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Circular No. 20, Columbus, OH: Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center.

Mullins, P. (1984) 'Hedonism and real estate: resort tourism and Gold Coast development', in P. Williams (ed.) *Conflict and Development*, Sydney: Allen & Unwin.

— (1990) 'Tourist cities as new cities: Australia's Gold Coast and Sunshine Coast', *Australian Planner*, 28(3): 37–41.

— (1991) 'Tourism urbanization', *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 15: 326–43.

Murdoch, J. (1993) 'Sustainable rural development: towards a research agenda', *Geoforum*, 24: 225–41.

Murdock, J. (1997) 'Inhuman/nonhuman/human: actor-network theory and prospects for a non-dualistic and symmetrical perspective on nature and society', *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space*, 15: 731–56.

Murphy, A. (2004) 'Geography and a liberal education', *AAG Newsletter* 39(5): 3.

Murphy, L. and Le Heron, R. (1999) 'Encountering places, peoples and environments: introducing human geography', in R. Le Heron, L. Murphy, P. Forer and M. Goldstone (eds) *Explorations in Human Geography: Encountering Place*, Auckland: Oxford University Press.

Murphy, P.E. (1982) 'Tourism planning in London: an exercise in spatial and seasonal management', *Tourist Review*, 37: 19–23.

— (1985) *Tourism: A Community Approach*, New York: Methuen.

— (1988) 'Community driven tourism planning', *Tourism Management*, 9: 96–104.

— (1994) 'Tourism and sustainable development', in W. Theobold (ed.) *Global Tourism: The Next Decade*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.

— (ed.) (1997) *Quality Management in Urban Tourism*, International Western Geographical Series, Chichester: Wiley.

Murphy, P.E. and Keller, C.P. (1990) 'Destination travel patterns: an examination and modelling of tourism patterns on Vancouver Island, British Columbia', *Leisure Sciences*, 12(1): 49–65.

Murphy, P.E. and Murphy, A.E. (2004) *Strategic Management for Tourism Communities: Bridging the Gaps*, Clevedon: Channel View.

Murphy, P.E. and Rosenblood, L. (1974) 'Tourism: an exercise in spatial search', *Canadian Geographer*, 18: 201–10.

Murphy, P.E. and Staples, W.A. (1979) 'A modernized family life cycle', *Journal of Consumer Research* 6(1): 12–22.

Murphy, R.E. (1963) 'Geography and outdoor recreation: an opportunity and an obligation', *Professional Geographer*, 15(5): 33–4.

Murphy, W. and Gardiner, J.J. (1983) 'Forest recreating economics', *Irish Forestry*, 40: 12–19.

Nahuelhual, L., Carmona, A., Lozada, P., Jaramillo, A. and Aguayo, M. (2013) 'Mapping recreation and ecotourism as a cultural ecosystem service: an application at the local level in Southern Chile', *Applied Geography*, 40: 71–82.

Naranjo, F. (2001) 'Relaciones entre formacion y dedicacion professional en la geografia espanola', *Documents d'Analisi Geografica*, 39: 37–56.

Nash, D. (1996) *The Anthropology of Tourism*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Nash, R. (1963) 'The American wilderness in historical perspective', *Journal of Forest History*, 6(4): 2–13.

— (1967) *Wilderness and the American Mind*, New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

— (1982) *Wilderness and the American Mind*, 3rd edn, New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

— (1990) *The Rights of Nature: A History of Environmental Ethics*, Leichhardt: Primavera Press.

Nassauer, J., Cory, R. and Cruse, R.M. (2007) 'Alternative scenarios for future Iowa agricultural landscapes', in J. Nassauer, M. Santelmann and D. Scavia (eds) *Agricultural Landscapes. From the Corn Belt to the Gulf: Societal and Environmental Implications of Alternative Agricultural Futures*, Washington, DC: Resources for the Future.

National Capital Commission (NCC) (1991) *NCR Visitor Survey*, *Volume 1 – Analysis of Findings*, conducted for the National Capital Commission by Gallup Canada, Ottawa: NCC.

— (1998) *A Capital in the Making*, Ottawa: NCC.

— (1999) *Plan for Canada's Capital: A Second Century of Vision, Planning and Development*, Ottawa: NCC.

— (2000a) *Summary of the Corporate Plan 2000–2001 to 2004–2005*, Ottawa: NCC.

— (2000b) *Planning Canada's Capital Region*, Ottawa: NCC.

National Intelligence Council (NIC) (2012) *Global Trends 2030: Alternative Worlds*, Washington, DC: NIC.

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) (1997) *1998 Year of the Ocean – Coastal Tourism and Recreation*, discussion paper, http://www.yoto98.noaa.gov/yoto/meeting/tour_rec_316.html.

Naylon, J. (1967) 'Tourism – Spain's most important industry', *Geography*, 52: 23–40.

Needham, M.D. (2013) 'Encounters, norms, and crowding at six coastal and marine areas in Hawai'i', *Tourism in Marine Environments*, 9: 19–34.

Needham, M.D., Szuster, B.W. and Bell, C.M. (2011) 'Encounter norms, social carrying capacity indicators, and standards of quality at a marine protected area', *Ocean & Coastal Management*, 54: 633–41.

Nefedova, V. and Zemlianoi, O. (1997) 'Geographical forecast of recreation activity of development (the Moscow region case study)', *Vestnik-Moskovskogo-Universiteta-Seriya-Geografiya*, 4: 25–8.

Nelson, J.G. (ed.) (1970) *Canadian Parks in Perspective*, Montreal: Harvest House.

— (1973) 'Canada's national parks – past, present and future', *Canadian Geographical Journal*, 86(3): 68–89.

— (1982) 'Canada's national parks: past, present and future', in G. Wall and J.S. Marsh (eds) *Recreational Land Use: Perspectives on Its Evolution in Canada*, Carleton Library Series, Ottawa: Carleton University Press.

— (1986) *An External Perspective on Parks Canada Strategies*, Occasional Paper No. 2, Waterloo: University of Waterloo Parks Canada Liaison Committee, University of Waterloo.

Nepal, S.K. (2009a) 'Traditions and trends: a review of geographical scholarship in tourism', *Tourism Geographies*, 11: 2–22.

— (2009b) 'Tourism geographies: a review of trends, challenges and opportunities', in T. Jamal and M. Robinson (eds) *The SAGE Handbook of Tourism Studies*, London: Sage.

Neulinger, J. (1981) *The Psychology of Leisure*, Springfield, IL: C. Thomas.

New Forest National Park Authority (NFNPA) (2007) *Tourism and Recreation: Facts and Figures*, Lymington: New Forest National Park Authority.

Newham Borough Council (1991a) *Newham's Policy for the Environment: A Consultation Document*, London: Borough of Newham.

— (1991b) *Shaped for Success: Leisure Development Strategy 1990–94*, London: Borough of Newham.

Newsome, D., Moore, S. and Dowling, R. (2012) *Natural Area Tourism: Ecology, Impacts and Management*, 2nd edn, Bristol: Channel View.

Ngubane, J.S. and Diab, R.D. (2005) 'Engaging the local community in tourism development planning: a case study in Maputaland', *South African Geographical Journal*, 87(2): 115–22.

Nicholls, S. (2001) 'Measuring the accessibility and equity of public parks: a case study using GIS', *Managing Leisure*, 6: 201–19.

Nichols, K. (1999) 'Coming to terms with integrated coastal management', *Professional Geographer*, 51: 388–99.

Nicholson, M.H. (1962) *Mountain Gloom and Mountain Glory*, New York: Norton.

Nicholson-Lord, D. (1994) 'Space for green reinvention', *Independent*, 4 April.

Nickels, S., Milne, S. and Wenzel, G. (1991) 'Inuit perceptions of tourism development: the case of Clyde River, Baffin Island, NWT', *Etudes/Inuit/Studies*, 15(1): 157–69.

Nicol, J.I. (1969) 'The National Parks movement in Canada', in J.G. Nelson and R.C. Scace (eds) *The Canadian National Parks: Today and Tomorrow*, vol. 1, Calgary: Department of Geography, University of Calgary.

Nielsen, N. (1990) 'Construction of a recreational beach using the original coastal morphology, Koege Bay, Denmark', in P. Fabbri (ed.) *Recreational Use of Coastal Areas*, Dordrecht: Kluwer.

Nordstrom, K., Lampe, R. and Vandemark, L. (2000) 'Reestablishing naturally functioning dunes on developed coasts', *Environmental Management*, 25: 37–51.

Norkunas, M.K. (1993) *The Politics of Memory: Tourism, History, and Ethnicity in Monterey, California*, Albany: State University of New York Press.

Norris, M. and Winston, N. (2010) 'Second-home owners: escaping, investing or retiring?', *Tourism Geographies*, 12: 546–67.

Nunn, P.D. (2013) 'The end of the Pacific? Effects of sea level rise on Pacific Island livelihoods', *Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography*, 34(2): 143–71.

O'Connor, A., Zerger, A. and Itami, B. (2005) 'Geo-temporal tracking and analysis of tourist movement', *Mathematics and Computers in Simulation*, 69 (1–2, special issue): 135–50.

O'Dell, A. (1935) 'European air services, June 1934', *Geography*, 19(4): 288–91.

O'Leary, J.T. (1976) 'Land use definition and the rural community: disruption of community leisure space', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 8: 263–74.

O'Malley, M.P., Lee-Brooks, K. and Medd, H.B. (2013) 'The global economic impact of Manta Ray watching tourism', *PloS one*, 8(5): e65051.

O'Riordan, T. (1971) *Perspectives on Resource Management*, London: Pion Press.

O'Riordan, T. and Paget, G. (1978) *Sharing Rivers and Canals*, Study 16, London: Sports Council.

O'Riordan, T. and Turner, R.K. (eds) (1984) *An Annotated Reader in Environmental Planning and Management*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Obrador, P. (2007) 'A haptic geography of the beach: naked bodies, vision and touch', *Social & Cultural Geography*, 8: 123–41.

Observer (1944) 'Britain can fight for her beaches: seaside slums must go', *Observer*, Sunday 11 June: 7.

Oelschlaeger, M. (1991) *The Idea of Wilderness: From Prehistory to the Age of Ecology*, New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

Office for National Statistics (ONS) (2000) *Social Trends 30*, London: The Stationery Office.

— (2002) *Time Use Survey*, London: ONS.

— (2003) *Social Trends 33*, London: ONS.

— (2012) *The Geography of Tourism Employment*, London: ONS.

Office of the Deputy Prime Minister (ODPM) (2002) *Cleaner, Safer, Greener Public Space*, London: ODPM.

Office of Population Censuses and Surveys (OPCS) (1992) *1991 Census: Inner London*, London: OPCS.

Oh, C.O., Draper, J. and Dixon, A.W. (2010) 'Comparing resident and tourist preferences for public beach access and related amenities', *Ocean & Coastal Management*, 53(5): 245–51.

Ohmae, K. (1995) *The End of the Nation State: The Rise of Regional Economies*, New York: HarperCollins and The Free Press.

Oishi, Y. (2013) 'Toward the improvement of trail classification in national parks using the recreation opportunity spectrum approach', *Environmental Management*, 51: 1126–36.

Ólafsdóttir, R. and Runnström, M.C. (2011) 'How wild is Iceland? Wilderness quality with respect to nature-based tourism', *Tourism Geographies*, 13(2): 280–98.

Olds, K. (1998) 'Urban mega-events, evictions and housing rights: the Canadian case', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 1(1): 2–46.

Olkusnik, M. (2001) 'Countryside holidays as a cultural and social phenomenon in Warsaw at the end of the nineteenth century', *Kwartalnik Historii Kultury Materialnej*, 69(4): 367–86.

Ollenburg, C. and Buckley, R. (2007) 'Stated economic and social motivations of farm tourism operators', *Journal of Travel Research*, 45: 444–52.

Olszewska, A. (1989) 'Poland: the impact of the crisis on leisure patterns', in A. Olszewska and K. Roberts (eds) *Leisure and Lifestyle: A Comparative Analysis of Free Time*, London: Sage.

Olwig, K. and Olwig, K. (1979) 'Underdevelopment and the development of "natural" parks ideology', *Antipode*, 11(2): 16–25.

Okello, M., Kenana, L. and Kieti, D. (2012) 'Factors influencing domestic tourism for urban and semi-urban populations around Nairobi National Park, Kenya', *Tourism Analysis*, 17(1): 79–89.

Oosterman, J. (1992) 'Public consumption – rate culture', *Built Environment*, 18: 155–64.

Open Space Society (1992) *Making Space: Protecting and Creating Open Space for Local Communities*, Henley: Open Space Society.

Oppermann, M. (1992) 'International tourist flows in Malaysia', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 19: 482–500.

— (1993) 'German tourists in New Zealand', *The New Zealand Geographer*, 49(1): 31–4.

— (1994) 'Regional aspects of tourism in New Zealand', *Regional Studies*, 28: 155–67.

— (1995) 'Holidays on the farm: a case study of German hosts and guests', *Journal of Travel Research*, 33: 57–61.

— (1998a) 'What is new with the resort cycle?', *Tourism Management*, 19: 179–80.

— (1998b) 'Farm tourism in New Zealand', in R. Butler, C.M. Hall and J. Jenkins (eds) *Tourism and Recreation in Rural Areas*, Chichester: Wiley.

Oppermann, M. and Chon, K. (1997) *Tourism in Developing Countries*, London: International Thomson Business Publishing.

Orams, M. (1999) *Marine Tourism*, London: Routledge.

— (2002) 'Feeding wildlife as a tourism attraction: a review of issues and impacts', *Tourism Management*, 22: 281–93.

— (2005) 'Dolphins, whales and ecotourism in New Zealand: what are the impacts and how should the industry be managed?', in C.M. Hall and S. Boyd (eds) *Nature-based Tourism in Peripheral Areas: Development or Disaster*, Clevedon: Channel View.

Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) (1980) *The Impact of Tourism on the Environment*, Paris: OECD.

— (2008) *Tourism in OECD Countries: Trends and Policies*, Paris: OECD.

— (2012) *Food and the Tourism Experience*, Paris: OECD.

Ormond, M. (2011) 'Medical tourism, medical exile: responding to the cross-border pursuit of healthcare in Malaysia', in C. Minca and T. Oakes (eds) *Real Tourism: Practice, Care and Politics in Contemporary Travel*, London: Routledge.

— (2012) 'Claiming "cultural competence": the promotion of multi-ethnic Malaysia as a medical tourism destination', in C.M. Hall (ed.) *Medical Tourism: The Ethics, Regulation, and Marketing of Health Mobility*, London: Routledge.

Orsi, F., Geneletti, D. and Borsdorf, A. (2013) 'Mapping wildness for protected area management: a methodological approach and application to the Dolomites UNESCO World Heritage Site (Italy)', *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 120: 1–15.

Outdoor Recreation Resources Review Commission (1962) *Outdoor Recreation for America*, Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.

Overton, J. (2010) 'The consumption of space: land, capital and place in the New Zealand wine industry', *Geoforum*, 41: 752–62.

Ovington, J.D. and Fox, A.M. (1980) 'Wilderness – a natural asset', *Parks*, 5(3): 1–4.

Owen, C. (1990) 'Tourism and urban regeneration', *Cities: The International Journal of Urban Policy and Planning*, August: 194–201.

Owen, J.G. (2003) 'The stadium game: cities versus teams', *Journal of Sports Economics*, 4: 183–202.

Owens, P. (1984) 'Rural leisure and recreation research: a retrospective evaluation', *Progress in Human Geography*, 8: 157–85.

Paasi, A. (2005) 'Globalisation, academic capitalism and the uneven geographies of international journal publishing spaces', *Environment and Planning A*, 37: 769–89.

Pacione, M.(1999a) 'Applied geography: in pursuit of useful knowledge', *Applied Geography*, 19: 1–12.

— (1999b) 'In pursuit of knowledge: the principles and practice of applied geography', in M. Pacione (ed.) *Applied Geography: Principles and Practice*, London: Routledge.

— (ed.) (1999c) *Applied Geography: Principles and Practice*, London: Routledge.

— (2001) *Urban Geography: A Global Perspective*, Routledge: London.

— (2004) 'Principles and practice', in A. Bailly and L.J. Gibson (eds) *Applied Geography: A World Perspective*, Paris: Economica.

Page, S.J. (1988) 'Poverty in Leicester 1881–1911: a geographical perspective', unpublished PhD thesis, Department of Geography, University of Leicester.

— (1989) 'Tourist development in London Docklands in the 1980s and 1990s', *GeoJournal*, 19(3): 291–5.

— (1992) 'Perspectives on the environmental impact of the Channel Tunnel on tourism', in C. Cooper and A. Lockwood (eds) *Progress in Tourism, Recreation and Hospitality Management*, vol. 4, London: Belhaven Press.

— (1994a) 'European bus and coach travel', *Travel and Tourism Analyst*, 1: 19–39.

— (1994b) *Transport for Tourism*, London: Routledge.

— (1994c) 'Perspectives on tourism and peripherality: a review of tourism in the Republic of Ireland', in C. Cooper and A. Lockwood (eds) *Progress in Tourism, Recreation and Hospitality Management*, vol. 5, Chichester: Wiley.

— (1995a) *Urban Tourism*, London: Routledge.

— (1995b) 'Waterfront revitalisation in London: market-led planning and tourism in London Docklands', in S. Craig-Smith and M. Fagence (eds) *Recreation and Tourism as a Catalyst for Urban Waterfront Development*, Westport, CT: Greenwood Publishing.

— (1997a) 'Urban tourism: analysing and evaluating the tourist experience', in C. Ryan (ed.) *The Tourist Experience: A New Introduction*, London: Cassell.

— (1997b) *The Cost of Accidents in the Adventure Tourism Industry*, Consultant's Report for the Tourism Policy Group, Ministry of Commerce, Wellington.

— (1998) 'Transport for recreation and tourism', in B. Hoyle and R. Knowles (eds) *Modern Transport Geography*, 2nd edn, Chichester: Wiley.

— (1999) *Transport and Tourism*, London: Addison Wesley Longman.

— (2000) 'Urban tourism', in C. Ryan and S.J. Page (eds) *Tourism Management: Towards the New Millennium*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

— (2001) 'Hubs and gateways in South East Asia: implications for tourism', in P. Teo and T. Chang (eds) *Interconnected Worlds: South East Asian Tourism in the Twenty First Century*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

— (2002) 'European rail travel – special length focus', *Travel and Tourism Analyst*, 2: 1–39.

— (2003a) *Tourism Management: Managing for Change*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.

— (2003b) 'Evaluating research performance in tourism: the UK experience', *Tourism Management*, 24: 607–22.

— (2003c) 'European bus and coach travel', *Travel and Tourism Analyst*, 6: 1–32.

— (2005) *Transport and Tourism*, 2nd edn, Harlow: Pearson Education.

— (2009a) *Transport and Tourism: Global Perspectives*. Harlow: Pearson Education.

— (2009b) 'Current issue in tourism: the evolution of travel medicine research: a new research agenda for tourism?', *Tourism Management*, 30: 149–57.

— (2011) *Tourism Management: An Introduction*, 4th edn, Oxford: Elsevier.

Page, S.J. and Connell, J. (2006) *Tourism: A Modern Synthesis*, London: Thomson.

— (2010) *Leisure: An Introduction*. Harlow: Prentice Hall.

— (eds) (2012) *A Handbook of Events*, Abingdon: Routledge.

— (2014) *Tourism: A Modern Synthesis*, 4th edn, Andover: Cengage Learning.

Page, S.J. and Dowling, R. (2001) *Ecotourism*, Harlow: Pearson Education.

Page, S.J. and Durie, A. (2009) 'Tourism in wartime Britain 1914–18: adaptation, innovation and the role of Thomas Cook & Son', in J. Ateljevic and S.J. Page (eds) *Tourism and Entrepreneurship*, Oxford: Elsevier.

Page, S.J. and Getz, D. (eds) (1997) *The Business of Rural Tourism: International Perspectives*, London: International Thomson Business Press.

Page, S.J. and Hall, C.M. (2003) *Managing Urban Tourism*, Harlow: Pearson Education.

Page, S.J. and Hardyman, R. (1996) 'Place marketing and town centre management: a new tool for urban revitalisation', *Cities: The International Journal of Urban Policy and Planning*, 13(3): 153–64.

Page, S.J. and Lawton, G. (1997) 'The impact of urban tourism on destination communities: implications for community tourism planning in Auckland', in C.M. Hall, J. Jenkins and G. Kearsley (eds) *Tourism Planning and Policy in Australia and New Zealand: Cases, Issues and Practice*, Sydney: Irwin Publishers.

Page, S.J. and Meyer, D. (1996) 'Tourist accidents: an exploratory analysis', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 23(3): 666–90.

Page, S.J. and Sinclair, M.T. (1989) 'Tourism accommodation in London: alternative policies and the Docklands experience', *Built Environment*, 15(2): 125–37.

Page, S.J. and Thorn, K. (1997) 'Towards sustainable tourism planning in New Zealand: public sector planning responses', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 5(1): 59–78.

— (1998) 'Sustainable tourism development and local government in New Zealand', in C.M. Hall and A. Lew (eds) *The Geography of Sustainable Tourism: Approaches, Issues and Experiences*, Harlow: Addison Wesley Longman.

— (2002) 'Towards sustainable tourism development and planning in New Zealand: the public sector response revisited', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 10: 222–39.

Page, S.J., Bentley, T. and Walker, L. (2005) 'Scoping the nature and extent of adventure tourism operations in Scotland: how safe are they?', *Tourism Management*, 26: 381–97.

Page, S.J., Forer, P. and Lawton, G. (1999) 'Tourism and small business development: terra incognita', *Tourism Management*, 20: 435–59.

Page, S.J., Nielsen, K. and Goodenough, R. (1994) 'Managing urban parks: user perspectives and local leisure needs in the 1990s', *Service Industries Journal*, 14: 216–37.

Page, S.J, Song, H. and Wu, D. C. (2012) 'Assessing the impacts of the global economic crisis and swine flu on inbound tourism demand in the United Kingdom', *Journal of Travel Research*, 51: 142–53.

Page, S.J., Brunt, P., Busby, G. and Connell, J. (2001) *Tourism: A Modern Synthesis*, London: Thomson Learning.

Pahl, R.E. (1975) *Whose City? And Further Essays in Urban Society*, Harmondsworth: Penguin.

Pain, R. (1997) 'Social geographies of women's fear of crime', *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 22: 231–44.

Palm, R. and Brazel, A. (1992) 'Applications of geographic concepts and methods', in R. Abler, M. Marcus and J. Olsson (eds) *Geography's Inner Worlds*, New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.

Panchuk, S. and Yudina, Y. (1977) 'Cottage settlements and garden cooperatives in the Moscow area', *Soviet Geography*, 18: 329–38.

Paniagua, A. (2012) 'The rural as a site of recreation: evidence and contradictions in Spain from a geographical perspective', *Journal of Tourism and Cultural Change*, 10: 264–75.

Papatheodorau, A. (2003) 'Corporate strategies of British tour operators in the Mediterranean region: an economic geography approach', *Tourism Geographies*, 5: 280–304.

Papson, S. (1981) 'Spuriousness and tourism: politics of two Canadian provincial governments', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 8: 220–35.

Parasuraman, A., Zeithmal, V. and Berry, L. (1985) 'A conceptual model of service quality and its implications for future research', *Journal of Marketing*, 49(4): 41–50.

Paris, C. (2009) 'Re-positioning second homes within housing studies: household investment, gentrification, multiple residence, mobility and hyper-consumption', *Housing, Theory and Society*, 26: 292–310.

— (2010) *Affluence, Mobility and Second Home Ownership*, Abingdon: Routledge.

Park, K.S., Reisinger, Y. and Noh, E.H. (2010) 'Luxury shopping in tourism', *International Journal of Tourism Research*, 12: 164–78.

Park, R., Burgess, E. and McKenzie, R. (1925) *The City*, Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Parker, A.J. (2010) 'A park of the people: the demotion of Platt National Park, Oklahoma', *Journal of Cultural Geography*, 27: 151–75.

Parker, S. (1999) *Leisure in Contemporary Society*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment (1997) *Management of the Environmental Effects Associated with the Tourism Sector*, Wellington: Office of the Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment.

Passmore, J. (1974) *Man's Responsibility for Nature*, London: Duckworth.

Pastor, I.O., Casermeiro Martínez, M.A., Canalejoa, A.E. and Mariño, P.E. (2007) 'Landscape evaluation: comparison of evaluation methods in a region of Spain', *Journal of Environmental Management*, 85: 204–14.

Paterson, S.K., O'Donnell, A. and Loomis, D.K. (2010) *The Social and Economic Effects of Shoreline Change: North Atlantic, South Atlantic, Gulf of Mexico, and Great Lakes Regional Overview*, Lexington, MA: Eastern Research Group.

Patmore, J.A. (1968) 'The spa towns of Britain', in R. Beckinsale and J. Houston (eds) *Urbanization and Its Problems*, Oxford: Blackwell.

— (1970) *Land and Leisure*, Newton Abbot: David and Charles.

— (1971) 'Routeways and recreation', in P. Lavery (ed.) *Recreational Geography*, Newton Abbot: David and Charles.

— (1973) 'Recreation', in J. Dawson and J. Doornkamp (eds) *Evaluating the Human Environment: Essays in Applied Geography*, London: Edward Arnold.

— (1977) 'Recreation and leisure', *Progress in Human Geography*, 1: 111–17.

— (1978) 'Recreation and leisure', *Progress in Human Geography*, 2: 142–7.

— (1979) 'Recreation and leisure', *Progress in Human Geography*, 3: 126–32.

— (1980) 'Recreation and leisure', *Progress in Human Geography*, 4: 91–8.

— (1983) *Recreation and Resources: Leisure Patterns and Leisure Places*, Oxford: Blackwell.

— (ed.) (1989) *Recreation and Conservation: Themes in Applied Geography*, Hull: School of Geography, University of Hull.

Patmore, J.A. and Collins, M. (1981) 'Recreation and leisure', *Progress in Human Geography*, 5: 87–92.

Patmore, J.A. and Rodgers, J. (eds) (1972) *Leisure in the North-West*, Salford: North-West Sports Council.

Paul, A.H. (1972) 'Weather and the daily use of outdoor recreation areas in Canada', in J.A. Taylor (ed.) *Weather Forecasting for Agriculture and Industry*, Newton Abbot: David and Charles.

Pawson, E. and Brooking, T. (eds) (2002) *Environmental Histories of New Zealand*, Melbourne: Oxford University Press.

Peak District National Park Authority (2013) State of the Park: Tourism, http://www.peakdistrict.

gov.uk/microsites/sopr/welcoming/tourism (accessed 25 September 2013).

Pearce, D.G. (1978) 'Form and function in French resorts', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 5: 142–56.

— (1979) 'Towards a geography of tourism', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 6: 245–72.

— (1981) *Tourist Development*, Harlow: Longman.

— (1986) 'The spatial structure of coastal tourism: a behavioural approach', paper presented at the International Geographical Union Commission on the Geography of Tourism and Leisure, Palma de Mallorca.

— (1987a) *Tourism Today: A Geographical Analysis*, Harlow: Longman.

— (1987b) 'Motel location and choice in Christchurch', *New Zealand Geographer*, 43(1): 10–17.

— (1988a) 'The spatial structure of coastal tourism: a behavioural approach', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 13(2): 11–14.

— (1988b) 'Tourist time-budgets', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 15: 106–21.

— (1988c) 'Tourism and regional development in the European Community', *Tourism Management*, 9: 11–22.

— (1989) *Tourist Development*, 2nd edn, Harlow: Longman.

— (1990) 'Tourism, the regions and restructuring in New Zealand', *Journal of Tourism Studies*, 1(2): 33–42.

— (1992a) 'Tourism and the European regional development fund: the first fourteen years', *Journal of Travel Research*, 30: 44–51.

— (1992b) *Tourist Organisations*, Harlow: Longman.

— (1993a) 'Comparative studies in tourism research', in D. Pearce and R. Butler (eds) *Tourism Research: Critiques and Challenges*, London: Routledge.

— (1993b) 'Domestic tourist travel patterns in New Zealand', *GeoJournal*, 29(3): 225–32.

— (1995a) *Tourism Today: A Geographical Analysis*, 2nd edn, Harlow: Longman.

— (1995b) 'Planning for tourism in the 90s: an integrated, dynamic, multi-scale approach', in R.W. Butler and D.G. Pearce (eds) *Change in Tourism: People, Places, Processes*, London: Routledge.

— (1998) 'Tourism development in Paris: public intervention', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 25: 457–76.

— (1999a) 'Towards a geography of the geography of tourism: issues and examples from New Zealand', *Tourism Geographies*, 1(4): 406–24.

— (1999b) 'Tourism districts in Paris: structure and functions', *Tourism Management*, 19(1): 49–65.

— (2007) 'Capital city tourism: perspectives from Wellington', *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing*, 22(3–4): 7–20.

Pearce, D.G. and Butler, R.W. (eds) (1993) *Tourism Research: Critiques and Challenges*, London: Routledge.

Pearce, D.G. and Kirk, D. (1986) 'Carrying capacities for coastal tourism', *Industry and Environment*, 9(1): 3–6.

Pearce, D.G. and Mings, R. (1984) 'Geography, tourism and recreation in the Antipodes', *GeoJournal*, 9(1): 91–5.

Pearce, J.A. (1980) 'Host community acceptance of foreign tourists: strategic considerations', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 7: 224–33.

Pearce, P.L. (1977) 'Mental souvenirs: a study of tourists and their city maps', *Australian Journal of Psychology*, 29: 203–10.

— (1981) 'Route maps: a study of travellers' perceptions of a section of countryside', *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 1: 141–55.

— (1982) *The Social Psychology of Tourist Behaviour*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

— (1993) 'The fundamentals of tourist motivation', in D. Pearce and R. Butler (eds) *Tourism Research: Critique and Challenges*, London: Routledge.

— (2005) *Tourist Behaviour: Themes and Conceptual Issues*, Clevedon: Channel View.

— (2011) *Tourist Behaviour and the Contemporary World*, Bristol: Channel View.

Pearson, R. (1968) 'Railways in relation to resort development in East Lincolnshire', *East Midland Geographer*, 4: 281–95.

Pedersen, K. and Viken, A. (1996) 'From Sami nomadism to global tourism', in M.F. Price (ed.) *People and Tourism in Fragile Environments*, Chichester: Wiley.

Peel, D. and Lloyd, G. (2010) 'Strategic regeneration: a policy coupling approach to managing a coastal resort in South Wales', *Environmental Hazards*, 9: 301–18.

Peet, R. (ed.) (1977a) *Radical Geography: Alternative Viewpoints on Contemporary Social Issues*, London: Methuen.

— (1977b) 'The development of radical geography in the United States', *Progress in Human Geography*, 1: 240–63.

— (1998) *Modern Geographical Thought*, Oxford: Blackwell.

— (2009) 'Radical geography', in R. Kitchin and N. Thrift (eds) *International Encyclopedia of Human Geography*, Oxford: Elsevier.

Peeters, P. (2013) 'Developing a long-term global tourism transport model using a behavioural approach: implications for sustainable tourism policy making', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, DOI: 10.1080/09669582.2013.828732.

Peeters, P. and Landré, M. (2011) 'The emerging global tourism geography—an environmental sustainability perspective', *Sustainability*, 4(1): 42–71.

Peeters, P., Gössling, S. and Becken, S. (2006) 'Innovation towards tourism sustainability: climate change and aviation', *International Journal of Innovation and Sustainable Development*, 1(3): 184–200.

Peeters, P., Szimba, E. and Duijnisveld, M. (2007) 'Major environmental impacts of European tourist transport', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 15: 83–93.

Pember-Reeves, M. (1979 [1913]) *Round a Pound a Week*, London: Virago.

Penning-Rowsell, E. (1973) *Alternative Approaches to Landscape Appraisal and Evaluation*, Planning Research Group, Report No. 11, Enfield: Middlesex Polytechnic.

— (1975) 'Constraints on the application of landscape evaluation', *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 66: 49–55.

Penning-Rowsell, E., Green, C., Thompson, P., Coker, A., Tunstall, S., Richards, C. and Parker, D. (1992) *The Economics of Coastal Management: A Manual of Benefit Assessment Techniques*, London: Belhaven Press.

Pentland, W., Harvey, A., Lawton, M. and McColl, M. (eds) (2002) *Time Use Research in the Social Sciences*, New York: Springer.

Pentz, D. (2002) *Towards an Open Space Strategy for the Papakura District*, Briefing Paper, Auckland: Papakura District Council.

People 1st (2010) *State of the Nation: Report 2010. An Analysis of Labour Market Trends, Skills, Education and Training within the UK Hospitality, Leisure, Travel and Tourism Industries*, Uxbridge: People 1st.

Pepper, D. (1984) *The Roots of Modern Environmentalism*, London: Croom Helm.

Perdue, R. (1985) 'The 1983 Nebraska Visitor Survey: achieving a high response rate', *Journal of Travel Research*, 24(2): 23–6.

Pereira, R.B. (2008) 'Leisure and ageing: the leisure experiences of older Italians in an Australian community', *Australian Occupational Therapy Journal*, 55: 218.

Perkins, H. (1993) 'Human geography, recreation and leisure', in H. Perkins and G. Cushman (eds) *Leisure, Recreation and Tourism*, Auckland: Longman Paul.

Perkins, H. and Thorns, D. (2001) 'A decade on: reflections on the Resource Management Act 1991 and the practice of urban planning in New Zealand', *Environment and Planning B*, 28: 639–54.

Pettersson, R. (2004) *Sami Tourism in Northern Sweden: Supply, Demand and Interaction*, ETOUR European Tourism Research Institute 2004: 14, Umeå: Department of Social and Economic Geography, Umeå University.

Phaneuf, D.J. and Smith, V.K. (2005) 'Recreation demand models', in K.-G. Maler and J.R. Vincent (eds) *Handbook of Environmental Economics*, vol. 2, Oxford: Elsevier.

Phelps, N. (1992) 'External economies, agglomeration and flexible accumulation', *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 17: 35–46.

Phillips, M.R. and House, C. (2009) 'An evaluation of priorities for beach tourism: case studies from South Wales', *Tourism Management*, 30: 176–83.

Picton, R. (2010) 'Selling national urban renewal: the National Film Board, the National Capital Commission and post-war planning in Ottawa, Canada', *Urban History*, 37: 301–21.

Pierre, J. and Peters, B.G. (2000) *Governance, Politics and the State*, New York: St Martin's Press.

Pigram, J.J. (1977) 'Beach resort morphology', *Habitat International*, 2(5–6): 525–41.

— (1980) 'Environmental implications of tourism development', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 7: 554–83.

— (1983) *Outdoor Recreation and Resource Management*, Beckenham: Croom Helm.

— (1985) *Outdoor Recreation and Resource Management*, 2nd edn, London: Croom Helm.

— (1987) *Tourism in Coffs Harbour: Attitudes, Perceptions and Implications*, Coffs Harbour: North Coast Regional Office, Department of Continuing Education, University of New England.

— (1990) 'Sustainable tourism: policy considerations', *Journal of Tourism Studies*, 1(2): 2–9.

Pigram, J.J. and Jenkins, J. (1999) *Outdoor Recreation Management*, London: Routledge.

— (2006) *Outdoor Recreation Management*, 2nd edn, London: Routledge.

Pike, S. (2008) *Destination Marketing Organisations*, Oxford: Elsevier.

Pine, J. and Gilmore, J. (1999) *The Experience Economy: Work Is Theatre & Every Business a Stage*, Boston, MA: Harvard Business School Press.

Piperoglou, J. (1966) 'Identification and definition of regions in Greek tourist planning', *Regional Science Association Papers*, 18: 169–76.

Pirie, G.H. (2009) 'Virtuous mobility: moralising vs measuring geographical mobility in Africa', *Afrika Focus*, 22(1): 21–35.

Pitkänen, K. (2011) 'Contested cottage landscapes: host perspective to the increase of foreign second home ownership in Finland 1990–2008', *Fennia*, 189(1): 43–59.

Piven, F. (1995) 'Is it global economics or neo-laissez-faire?', *New Left Review*, 213: 107–14.

Pizam, A. (1978) 'Tourism's impacts: the social costs to the destination community as perceived by its residents', *Journal of Travel Research*, 16(4): 8–12.

Place, S.E. (1998) 'How sustainable is ecotourism in Costa Rica?', in C.M. Hall and A.A. Lew (eds) *Sustainable Tourism Development: Geographical Perspectives*, Harlow: Addison Wesley Longman.

Plaza, B., Galvez-Galvez, C. and Gonzalez-Flores, A. (2011) 'Testing the employment impact of the Guggenheim Museum Bilbao via TSA', *Tourism Economics*, 17: 223–9.

Plog, S. (1974) 'Why destination areas rise and fall in popularity', *Cornell Hotel and Restaurant Administration Quarterly*, 15 (November): 13–16.

— (1977) 'Why destination areas rise and fall in popularity', in E. Kelly (ed.) *Domestic and International Tourism*, Wellesey, MA: Institute of Certified Travel Agents.

— (2001) 'Why destination areas rise and fall in popularity: an update of a Cornell Quarterly classic', *Cornell Hotel and Restaurant Administration Quarterly*, 42(3): 13–24.

Plummer, R. and Fennell, D.A. (2009) 'Managing protected areas for sustainable tourism: prospects for adaptive co-management', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 17: 149–68.

Pocock, D. (1997) 'Some reflections on World Heritage', *Area*, 29(3): 260–8.

Pollard, J. (1995) 'Tourism and the environment', in P. Breathnach (ed.) *Irish Tourism Development*, Maynooth: Geographical Society of Ireland.

Poon, A. (1989) *Tourism, Technology and Competitive Strategies*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Poria, Y., Butler, R.W. and Airey, D. (2003) 'Revisiting Mieczkowski's conceptualisation of tourism', *Tourism Geographies*, 5: 26–38.

Porter, L., Jaconelli, M., Cheyne, J., Eby, D. and Wagenaar, H. (2009) 'Planning displacement: the real legacy of major sporting events; "just a person in a wee flat": being displaced by the Commonwealth Games in Glasgow's East End; Olympian masterplanning in London; closing ceremonies: how law, policy and the Winter Olympics are displacing an inconveniently located low-income community in Vancouver; commentary: recovering public ethos: critical analysis for policy and planning', *Planning Theory & Practice*, 10(3): 395–418.

Porter, M. (1980) *Competition in Global Industries*, Boston, MA: Harvard Business School Press.

Potier, F. and Cazes, G. (1996) *Le Tourisme urbain*, Paris: PUF.

— (1998) *Le Tourisme et la ville: expériences européennes*, Paris: L'Harmattan.

Pouta, E., Sievänen, T. and Neuvonen, M. (2006) 'Recreational wild berry picking in Finland—reflection of a rural lifestyle', *Society and Natural Resources*, 19: 285–304.

Powell, J.M. (1978) *Mirrors of the New World: Images and Image – Makers in the Settlement Process*, Canberra: Australian National University Press.

— (1985) 'Geography, culture and liberal education', in R. Johnston (ed.) *The Future of Geography*, London: Methuen.

Pratt, A. (1998) 'The cultural industries production system: a case study of employment change in Britain, 1984–91', *Environment and Planning A*, 29: 1953–74.

Pred, A. (1977) 'The choreography of existence: comments on Hagerstrand's time-geography and its usefulness', *Economic Geography*, 53: 207–21.

— (1981) 'Production, family and free-time projects: a time-geographic perspective on the individual and societal changes in nineteenth century US cities', *Journal of Historical Geography*, 7: 3–86.

Preece, K.M. and Lesslie, R.G. (1987) *A Survey of Wilderness Quality in Victoria*, Melbourne/Canberra: Ministry for Planning and Environment (Vic) and Australian Heritage Commission.

Preston-Whyte, R.A. (2002) 'Construction of surfing space at Durban, South Africa', *Tourism Geographies*, 4: 307–28.

— (2004) 'The beach as liminal space', in A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A. Williams (eds) *A Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Priestley, G. and Mundet, L. (1998) 'The post-stagnation phase of the resort cycle', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 25: 85–111.

Prineas, P. (1976–7) 'The story of the park proposal', *National Parks Journal*, December/January: 9–11.

Prineas, P. and Gold, H. (1983) *Wild Places: Wilderness in Eastern New South Wales*, Chatswood, NSW: Kalianna Press.

Pritchard, A. and Morgan, N. (2000) 'Privileging the male gaze – gendered tourism landscapes', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 27: 884–905.

Pritchard, A., Morgan, N. and Sedgley, D. (2002) 'In search of lesbian space? The experience of Manchester's gay village', *Leisure Studies*, 21(2): 105–23.

Pritchard, R. (1976) *Housing and the Spatial Structure of the City*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Productivity Commission (2005) *Assistance to Tourism: Exploratory Estimates*, Canberra: Productivity Commission.

Pronovost, G. (1991) 'Western ethnocentricity in studies on leisure and cultural development', *World Leisure & Recreation*, 33(4): 19–21.

Prosser, G. (1986a) 'The limits of acceptable change: an introduction to a framework for natural area planning', *Australian Parks and Recreation* (autumn): 5–10.

— (1986b) 'Beyond carrying capacity: establishing limits of acceptable change for park planning', in *Developing Communities into the 21st Century: Proceedings from the 59th National Conference of the Royal Australian Institute of Parks and Recreation*, Melbourne: Royal Australian Institute of Parks and Recreation.

Qian, J., Lei, W. and Hong, Z. (2012) 'Consuming the tourist gaze: imaginative geographies and the reproduction of sexuality in Lugu Lake', *Geografiska Annaler B*, 94: 107–24.

Quah, E. (2002) 'Transboundary pollution in Southeast Asia: the Indonesian fires', *World Development*, 30: 429–41.

Queensland Department of Environment and Heritage (1993) *Green Island and Reef Management Plan*, Cairns: Department of Environment and Heritage.

Ram, Y., Nawijn, J. and Peeters, P.M. (2013) 'Happiness and limits to sustainable tourism mobility: a new conceptual model', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, DOI: 10.1080/09669582.2013.826233.

Rapoport, R.N. and Rapoport, R. (1975) *Leisure and the Family Life Cycle*, London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.

Ravenscroft, N. (1992) *Recreation Planning and Development*, Basingstoke: Macmillan.

Ravenscroft, N. and Markwell, S. (2000) 'Ethnicity and the integration and exclusion of young people through urban park and recreation provision', *Managing Leisure*, 5(3): 135–50.

Reeder, R.J. and Brown, D.M. (2005) *Recreation, Tourism, and Rural Well-being*, Washington, DC: US Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service.

Reeves, N. (2000) 'The condition of public urban parks and greenspace in Britain', *Water and Environmental Management*, 14(3): 157–63.

Reid, D.G. (2003) *Tourism, Globalization and Development: Responsible Tourism Planning*, London: Pluto Press.

Reilly, W. (1931) *The Law of Retail Gravitation*, New York: Putnam Press.

Relph, E. (1976) *Place and Placelessness*, London: Pion Press.

— (1981) *Rational Landscapes and Humanistic Geography*, London: Croom Helm.

Rhodes, R.A.W. (1997) 'From marketisation to diplomacy: it's the mix that matters', *Australian Journal of Public Administration*, 56(2): 40–53.

Ribe, R.G. (1994) 'Scenic beauty perceptions along the ROS', *Journal of Environmental Management*, 42(3): 199–221.

Ribera-Fumaz, R. (2009) 'From urban political economy to cultural political economy: rethinking culture and economy in and beyond the urban', *Progress in Human Geography*, 33: 447–65.

Richards, G. (1995) 'Politics of national tourism policy in Britain', *Leisure Studies*, 14(3): 153–73.

— (1996) 'Production and consumption of European cultural tourism', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 23: 261–83.

Richards, G. and Wilson, J. (2006) 'Developing creativity in tourist experiences: a solution to the serial reproduction of culture?', *Tourism Management*, 27: 1209–23.

Rink, D.R. and Swan, J.E. (1979) 'Product life cycle research: literature review', *Journal of Business Research*, 78: 219–42.

Riordan, J. (1982) 'Leisure: the state and the individual in the USSR', *Leisure Studies*, 1(1): 65–80.

Ritchie, J.R.B. (1975) 'Some critical aspects of measurement theory and practice in travel research', in R. McIntosh and C. Goeldner, *Tourism Principles, Practices and Philosophies*, New York: Wiley.

— (1984) 'Assessing the impact of hallmark events: conceptual and research issues', *Journal of Travel Research*, 23(1): 2–11.

Ritchie, J.R.B. and Aitken, C. (1984) 'Assessing the impacts of the 1988 Olympic Winter Games: the research program and initial results', *Journal of Travel Research*, 22(3): 17–25.

Ritchie, J.R.B. and Beliveau, D. (1974) 'Hallmark events: an evaluation of a strategic response to seasonality in the travel market', *Journal of Travel Research*, 14 (fall): 14–20.

Ritchie, J.R.B. and Yangzhou, H. (1987) 'The role and impact of mega-events and attractions on national and regional tourism: a conceptual and methodological overview', 37th Annual Congress of the International Association of Scientific Experts in Tourism, Calgary: AIEST.

Ritzer, G. (1993) *The McDonaldization of Society*, Thousand Oaks, CA: Pine Forge.

Roberts, K. (1999) *Leisure in Contemporary Society*, Wallingford: CAB International.

— (2004) *The Leisure Industries*, Basingstoke: Palgrave.

— (2006) *Leisure in Contemporary Society*, 2nd edn, Wallingford: CAB International.

Roberts, K., Fagan, C., Bontenko, I. and Razlogou, K. (2001) 'Economic polarization, leisure practices and policies, and the quality of life: a study in post-communist Moscow', *Leisure Studies*, 20(3): 161–72.

Roberts, L. and Hall, D. (2004) 'Consuming the countryside: marketing for "rural tourism"', *Journal of Vacation Marketing*, 10: 253–63.

Roberts, R. (1971) *The Classic Slum: Salford Life in the First Quarter of the Century*, Harmondsworth: Penguin.

— (1976) *A Ragged Schooling: Growing Up in the Classic Slum*, London: Fontana.

Robinson, D. (1991) 'Living with peripherality', *Transport*, November/December: 177–85.

Robinson, G.M. (1990) *Conflict and Change in the Countryside*, London: Belhaven Press.

— (1999) 'Countryside recreation management', in M. Pacione (ed.) *Applied Geography: Principles and Practice*, London: Routledge.

Robinson, G.W. (1972) 'The recreational geography of South Asia', *Geographical Review*, 62: 561–73.

Robinson, H. (1976) *A Geography of Tourism*, Harlow: Longman.

Robinson, R. (1973) *The Drift of Things: An Autobiography 1914–52*, South Melbourne: Macmillan.

Robinson, W. (2009) *The Wild Garden*, expanded edition with new chapters and photography by Rick Darke, Portland, OR: Timber Press.

Robles Teigeiro, L. and Díaz, B. (2014) 'Estimation of multipliers for the activity of hotels and restaurants', *Tourism Management*, 40: 27–34.

Roca, E. and Villares, M. (2008) 'Public perceptions for evaluating beach quality in urban and semi-natural environments', *Ocean and Coastal Management*, 51: 314–29.

Roca, Z., Nazaré Roca, M. and Oliveira, J. (eds) (2013) *Second Homes in Europe: Lifestyle Issues to Policy Issues*, Aldershot: Ashgate.

Roche, F.W. and Murray, J.A. (1978) *Tourism and Archaeology: A Study of Wood Quay*, Dublin: McIver.

Roche, M. (1992) 'Mega-events and micro-modernisation: on the sociology of the new urban tourism', *British Journal of Sociology*, 43(4): 563–600.

— (2000) *Mega-Events and Modernity: Olympics and Expos in the Growth of Global Culture*, London: Routledge.

Rodgers, H. (1969) *British Pilot National Recreation Survey Report No. 1*, London: British Travel Association/University of Keele.

— (1973) 'The demand for recreation', *Geographical Journal*, 13(9): 467–73.

— (1977) 'The leisure future: problems of prediction', in J. Settle (ed.) *Leisure in the North-West: A Tool for Forecasting*, Sports Council Study No. 11, Manchester: Sports Council.

— (1993) 'Estimating local leisure demand in the context of a regional planning strategy', in S. Glyptis (ed.) *Leisure and the Environment: Essays in Honour of Professor J.A. Patmore*, London: Belhaven Press.

Rodgers, H. and Patmore, J.A. (eds) (1972) *Leisure in the North-West*, Manchester: North-West Sports Council.

Rodrigue, J.P. and Notteboom, T. (2013) 'The geography of cruises: itineraries, not destinations', *Applied Geography*, 38: 31–42.

Roe, M. and Benson, J. (2001) 'Planning for conflict resolution: jet-ski use on the Northumberland coast', *Coastal Management*, 29(1): 19–39.

Rogelj, J., Hare, W., Lowe, J., van Vuuren, D.P., Riahi, K., Matthews, B., Hanaoka, T., Jiang, K. and Meinshausen, M. (2011) 'Emission pathways consistent with 2°C global temperature limit', *Nature Climate Change*, 1: 413–18.

Rogers, G.F., Malde, H.E. and Turner, R.M. (1984) *Bibliography of Repeat Photography for Evaluating Landscape Change*, Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press.

Rogerson, C.M. (2013) 'Urban tourism, economic regeneration and inclusion: evidence from South Africa', *Local Economy*, 28: 188–202.

Rogerson, C.M. and Visser, G. (eds) (2004) *Tourism and Development Issues in Contemporary South Africa*, Arcadia: Africa Institute of South Africa.

— (2011) 'African tourism geographies: existing paths and new directions', *Tijdschrift voor economische en sociale geografie*, 102: 251–9.

Rolfe, J. and Gregg, D. (2012) 'Valuing beach recreation across a regional area: the Great Barrier Reef in Australia', *Ocean & Coastal Management*, 69: 282–90.

Roman, G.S., Dearden, P. and Rollins, R. (2007) 'Application of zoning and "Limits of Acceptable Change" to manage snorkelling tourism', *Environmental Management*, 39: 819–30.

Romeril, M. (1984) 'Coastal tourism – the experience of Great Britain', *Industry and Environment*, 7(1): 4–7.

— (1988) 'Coastal tourism and the Heritage Coast programme in England and Wales', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 13(2): 15–19.

Rose, M. (ed.) (1985) *The Poor and the City: The English Poor Law in Its Urban Context 1834–1914*, Leicester: Leicester University Press.

Rosemary, J. (1987) *Indigenous Enterprises in Kenya's Tourism Industry*, Geneva: UNESCO.

Rosenfried, S. (1997) 'Global sex slavery', *San Francisco Examiner*, 6 April.

Rothman, R.A. (1978) 'Residents and transients: community reaction to seasonal visitors', *Journal of Travel Research*, 16(3): 8–13.

Rothman, R.A., Donnelly, P.G. and Tower, J.K. (1979) 'Police departments in resort communities: organizational adjustments to population undulation', *Leisure Sciences*, 2: 105–18.

Rowntree, S. and Lavers, G. (1951) *English Life and Leisure: A Social Study*, London: Longmans, Green & Co.

Royer, L.E., McCool, S.F. and Hunt, J.D. (1974) 'The relative importance of tourism to state economies', *Journal of Travel Research*, 11(4): 13–16.

Rubio, F. (1998–9) 'La imagen geográphica del turismo en Espana (1962–1998): creónica breve de

una gran expansión', *Boletín de la Real Sociedad Geográfica*, 134–5: 67–103.

Rudkin, B. and Hall, C.M. (1996) 'Unable to see the forest for the trees: ecotourism development in Solomon Islands', in R. Butler and T. Hinch (eds) *Tourism and Indigenous Peoples*, London: International Thomson Business Publishing.

Ruhanen, L. (2004) 'Strategic planning for local tourism destinations: an analysis of tourism plans', *Tourism and Hospitality Planning & Development*, 1: 239–53.

— (2010) 'Where's the strategy in tourism strategic planning? Implications for sustainable tourism destination planning', *Journal of Travel and Tourism Research*, 10(1/2): 58–76.

Runte, A. (1972) 'Yellowstone: it's useless, so why not a park', *National Parks and Conservation Magazine: The Environment Journal*, 46 (March): 4–7.

— (1973) '"Worthless" lands – our national parks: the enigmatic past and uncertain future of America's scenic wonderlands', *American West*, 10 (May): 4–11.

— (1977) 'The national park idea: origins and paradox of the American experience', *Journal of Forest History*, 21(2): 64–75.

— (1990) *Yosemite: The Embattled Wilderness*, Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.

— (2002) 'Why national parks?', *The George Wright Forum*, 19(2): 67–71.

— (2010) *National Parks: The American Experience*, 4th edn, Lanham, MD: Taylor Trade Publishing.

Runyan, D. and Wu, C. (1979) 'Assessing tourism's more complex consequences', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 6: 448–63.

Rural Development Commission (1991) *Tourism in the Countryside: A Strategy for Rural England*, London: Rural Development Commission.

Russell, J.A., Matthews, J.H. and Jones, R. (1979) *Wilderness in Tasmania: A Report to the Australian Heritage Commission*, Occasional Paper 10, Hobart: Centre for Environmental Studies, University of Tasmania.

Rutin, J. (2010) 'Coastal tourism: a comparative study between Croatia and Tunisia', *Tourism Geographies*, 12: 264–77.

Ryan, C. (1991) *Recreational Tourism: A Social Science Perspective*, London: Routledge.

— (1995) *Researching Tourism Satisfaction: Issues, Concepts, Problems*, London: Routledge.

— (ed.) (1997) *The Tourist Experience: A New Introduction*, London: Cassell.

— (ed.) (2002) *The Tourist Experience*, 2nd edn, London: Continuum.

Ryan, C. and Hall, C.M. (2001) *Sex Tourism: Travels in Liminality*, London: Routledge.

Ryan, C. and Huyton, J. (2002) 'Tourists and aboriginal peoples', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 29: 631–47.

Saarinen, J. (1998) 'Cultural influence on response to wilderness encounters: a case study from Finland', *International Journal of Wilderness* 4(1): 28–32.

— (2001) 'The transformation of a tourist destination: theory and case studies on the production of local geographies in tourism in Finnish Lapland', *Nordia Geographical Publications* 30(1): 105.

— (2003) 'Tourism and recreation as subjects of research in Finnish geographical journals', *Tourism Geographies*, 5: 220–7.

— (2005) 'Tourism in the northern wildernesses: wilderness discourses and the development of nature-based tourism in northern Finland', in C.M. Hall and S. Boyd (eds) *Nature-based Tourism in Peripheral Regions: Development or Disaster*, Clevedon: Channel View.

— (2006) 'Traditions of sustainability in tourism studies', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 33: 1121–40.

Saarinen, J. and Hall, C.M. (eds) (2004) *Nature-Based Tourism Research in Finland: Local Contexts, Global Issues*, Finnish Forest Research Institute, Research Papers 916, Rovaniemi: Rovaniemi Research Station.

Saarinen, J., Rogerson, C. and Manwa, H. (2011) 'Tourism and Millennium Development Goals: tourism for global development?', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 14: 201–3.

Saarinen, J., Becker, F., Manwa, H. and Wilson, D. (eds) (2009) *Sustainable Tourism in Southern Africa: Perspectives on Local Communities and Natural Resources in Transition*, Bristol: Channel View.

Sacchi, C., Gera, G., Marcenaro, L. and Regazzoni, C. (2001) 'Advanced image-processing tools for counting people in tourist site-monitoring applications', *Signal Processing*, 81: 1017–40.

Sadd, D. (2009) 'Weymouth's once in a lifetime opportunity', in J. Ali-Knight, M. Robertson, A. Fyall and A. Ladkin (eds) *International Perspectives of Festivals and Events: Paradigms of Analysis*, Oxford: Elsevier.

Sæþórsdóttir, A.D. and Ólafsson, R. (2010a) 'Nature tourism assessment in the Icelandic Master Plan for geothermal and hydropower development. Part I: Rapid evaluation of nature tourism resources', *Journal of Heritage Tourism*, 5: 311–31.

— (2010b) 'Nature tourism assessment in the Icelandic Master Plan for geothermal and hydropower development. Part II: Assessing the impact of proposed power plants on tourism and recreation', *Journal of Heritage Tourism*, 5: 333–49.

Sæþórsdóttir, A.D., Hall, C.M. and Saarinen, J. (2011) 'Making wilderness: tourism and the history of the wilderness idea in Iceland', *Polar Geography*, 34, 249–73.

Saeter, J.A. (1998) 'The significance of tourism and economic development in rural areas: a Norwegian case study', in R. Butler, C.M. Hall and J. Jenkins (eds) *Tourism and Recreation in Rural Areas*, Chichester: Wiley.

Samdahl, D. and Jekubovich, N. (1997) 'A critique of leisure constraints: comparative analyses and understandings', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 29(4): 430–52.

Sant, M. (1982) *Applied Geography*, Harlow: Longman.

Sawicki, D. (1989) 'The festival marketplace as public policy', *Journal of the American Planning Association* (summer): 347–61.

Scarles, C. (2010) 'Where words fail, visuals ignite: opportunities for visual autoethnography in tourism research', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 37: 905–26.

Schaer, U. (1978) 'Traffic problems in holiday resorts', *Tourist Review*, 33: 9–15.

Schafer, A. (2000) 'Regularities in travel demand: an international perspective', *Journal of Transportation and Statistics*, 3(3): 1–31.

Schafer, A. and Victor, D. (2000) 'The future mobility of the world population', *Transportation Research A*, 34(3): 171–205.

Scheyvens, R. (2002) *Tourism for Development*, Harlow: Prentice-Hall.

Scheyvens, R. and Momsen, J. (2008a) 'Tourism and poverty reduction: issues for small island states', *Tourism Geographies*, 10: 22–41.

— (2008b) 'Tourism in small island states: from vulnerability to strengths', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 16: 491–510.

Schilcher, D. (2007) 'Growth versus equity: the continuum of pro-poor tourism and neoliberal governance', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 10: 166–93.

Schilling, A., Coors, V. and Laakso, K. (2005) 'Dynamic 3D maps for mobile tourism applications', in L. Meng, A. Zipf and T. Reichenbacher (eds) *Map-based Mobile Services: Theories, Methods and Implementations*, New York: Springer.

Schmallegger, D., Carson, D. and Tremblay, P. (2010) 'The economic geography of remote tourism: the problem of connection seeking', *Tourism Analysis*, 15(1): 125–37.

Schofield, P. (1996) 'Cinematographic images of a city: alternative heritage tourism in Manchester', *Tourism Management*, 17: 333–40.

Schollmann, A., Perkins, H.C. and Moore, K. (2001) 'Rhetoric, claims making and conflict in touristic place promotion: the case of central Christchurch, New Zealand', *Tourism Geographies*, 3(3): 300–25.

Schreiner, A.S., Yamamoto, E. and Shiotani, H. (2005). Positive affect among nursing home residents with Alzheimer's dementia: The effect of recreational activity. *Aging and Mental Health*, 9(2), 129–134.

Schwanen, T. and Kwan, M. (2009) '"Doing" critical geographies with numbers', *Professional Geographer*, 61: 459–64.

Scott, A.J. (2001) *The Cultural Economy of Cities*, London: Sage.

Scott, D. (2011) 'Why sustainable tourism must address climate change', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 19: 17–34.

Scott, D. and Lemieux, C. (2010) 'Weather and climate information for tourism', *Procedia Environmental Sciences*, 1: 146–83.

Scott, D., Gössling, S. and Hall, C.M. (2012) *Tourism and Climate Change: Impacts, Adaptation and Mitigation*, London: Routledge.

Scott, D., Peeters, P. and Gössling, S. (2010) 'Can tourism deliver on its aspirational greenhouse gas emission reduction targets?', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 18: 393–408.

Scott, D., Amelung, B., Becken, S., Ceron, J.-P., Dubois, G., Gössling, S., Peeters, P. and Simpson, M. (2008) 'Technical report', in UNWTO, UNEP and WMO, *Climate Change and Tourism: Responding to Global Challenges*, Madrid: UNWTO; Paris: UNEP; Geneva: WMO.

Scott, N., Baggio, R. and Cooper, C. (2008) *Network Analysis and Tourism: From Theory to Practice*, Clevedon: Channel View.

Scott, N.R. (1974) 'Towards a psychology of the wilderness experience', *Natural Resource Journal*, 14: 231–7.

Scraton, S., Bramham, P. and Watson, B. (1998) 'Staying in and going out: elderly women, leisure and the postmodern city', in S. Scraton (ed.) *Leisure, Time and Space: Meanings and Values in People's Lives*, Eastbourne: Leisure Studies Association.

Seaton, A. and Bennett, M. (eds) (1996) *Marketing Tourism Products*, London: International Thomson Business Publishing.

Sedova, N.N. (2011) 'The leisure-time activity of citizens', *Russian Education & Society*, 53(5): 37–60.

Seeley, I. (1983) *Outdoor Recreation and the Urban Environment*, Basingstoke: Macmillan.

Seers, D. and Ostrom, K. (eds) (1982) *The Crisis of the European Regions*, New York: St Martin's Press.

Seers, D., Schaffer, B. and Kiljunen, M. (eds) (1979) *Underdeveloped Europe: Studies in Core–Periphery Relations*, Hassocks, Sussex: Harvester Press.

Seetaram, N., Page. S.J. and Song, H. (2012) 'Air Passenger Duty in the UK and outbound tourism', paper presented at the BEST XII Think Tank, Provence, France, June.

Segrelles-Serrano, J. (2002) 'Luces y sombras de la geografia aplicada', *Documents d'Analisi Geografica*, 40: 153–72.

Selin, S. (1993) 'Collaborative alliances: new interorganizational forms in tourism', *Journal of Travel and Tourism Marketing*, 2(2/3): 217–27.

Selke, A.C. (1936) 'Geographic aspects of the German tourist trade', *Economic Geography*, 12: 206–16.

Selwood, H.J. and Hall, C. (1986) 'The America's Cup: a hallmark tourist event', in J.S. Marsh (ed.) *Canadian Studies of Parks, Recreation and Tourism in Foreign Lands*, Occasional Paper 11, Peterborough: Department of Geography, Trent University.

Selwood, J. and May, A. (2001) 'Resolving contested notions of tourism sustainability on Western Australia's "Turquoise Coast": the squatter settlements', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 4: 381–91.

Sessa, A. (1993) *Elements of Tourism*, Rome: Catal.

Sewell, W.R.D. and Dearden, P. (1989) *Wilderness: Past, Present and Future*, special issue of *Natural Resources Journal*, 29: 1–222.

Shackelford, P. (1980) 'Keeping tabs on tourism: a manager's guide to tourism statistics', *International Journal of Tourism Management*, 1: 148–57.

Shackley, M. (ed.) (1998) *Visitor Management: Case Studies from World Heritage Sites*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.

Shapin, S. (1998) 'Placing the view from nowhere: historical and sociological problems in the location of science', *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 23: 5–12.

Sharpley, R. (1993) *Tourism and Leisure in the Countryside*, Managing Tourism Series No. 5, Huntingdon: Elm Publications.

Sharpley, R. and Sharpley, J. (1997) *Rural Tourism*, London: International Thomson Business Publishing.

Sharpley, R. and Telfer, D. (eds) (2002) *Tourism and Development: Concepts and Issues*, Clevedon: Channel View.

Shaw, B.J. (1985) 'Fremantle and the America's Cup . . . the spectre of development?', *Urban Policy and Research*, 3: 38–40.

— (1986) *Fremantle W.A. and the America's Cup: The Impact of a Hallmark Event*, Working Paper No. 11, London: University of London, Australian Studies Centre.

Shaw, D.J. (1979) 'Recreation and the socialist city', in R. French and F. Hamilton (eds) *The Socialist City: Spatial Structure and Urban Policy*, Chichester: Wiley.

Shaw, G. and Williams, A.M. (1990) 'Tourism, economic development and the role of entrepreneurial activity', in C. Cooper (ed.) *Progress in Tourism, Recreation and Hospitality Management*, vol. 2, London: Belhaven Press.

— (1994) *Critical Issues in Tourism: A Geographical Perspective*, Oxford: Blackwell.

— (eds) (1997) *The Rise and Fall of British Coastal Resorts: Cultural and Economic Perspectives*, London: Mansell.

— (2002) *Critical Issues in Tourism: A Geographical Perspective*, 2nd edn, Oxford: Blackwell.

— (2004) *Tourism and Tourism Spaces*, Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.

— (2009) 'Knowledge transfer and management in tourism organisations: an emerging research agenda', *Tourism Management*, 30: 325–35.

Shaw, G., Agarwal, S. and Bull, P. (2000) 'Tourism consumption and tourist behaviour: a British perspective', *Tourism Geographies*, 2: 264–89.

Shaw, G., Bailey, A. and Williams, A.M. (2011) 'Aspects of service-dominant logic and its implications for tourism management: examples from the hotel industry', *Tourism Management*, 32: 207–14.

Shaw, S., Bonen, A. and McCabe, J. (1991) 'Do more constraints mean less leisure? Examining the relationship between constraints and participation', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 23: 286–300.

Shelby, B. and Heberlein, T.A. (1984) 'A conceptual framework for carrying capacity', *Leisure Sciences*, 6: 433–51.

— (1986) *Carrying Capacity in Recreation Settings*, Corvallis: Oregon State University Press.

Shelby, B., Bregenzer, N.S. and Johnston, R. (1988) 'Displacement and product shift: empirical evidence from Oregon Rivers', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 20: 274–88.

Shelby, B., Vaske, J.J. and Heberlein, T.A. (1989) 'Comparative analysis of crowding in multiple locations: results from fifteen years of research', *Leisure Sciences*, 11: 269–91.

Sheller, M. and Urry, J. (2006) 'The new mobilities paradigm', *Environment and Planning A*, 38, 207–26.

Shields, R. (1991) *Places on the Margin: Alternative Geographies of Modernity*, London: Routledge.

Shilling, F., Boggs, J. and Reed, S. (2012) 'Recreational system optimization to reduce conflict on public lands', *Environmental Management*, 50: 381–95.

Shinew, K. and Arnold, M. (1998) 'Gender equity in the leisure services field', *Journal of Leisure*, *Research*, 30(2): 177–94.

Shoard, M. (1976) 'Fields which planners should conquer', *Forma*, 4: 128–35.

Short, J.R. (1991) *Imagined Country: Society, Culture and Environment*, London: Routledge.

Shoval, N. (2008) 'Tracking technologies and urban analysis', *Cities*, 25: 21–8.

Shoval, N. and Isaacson, M. (2007) 'Tracking tourists in the digital age', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 34: 141–59.

— (2010) *Tourist Mobility and Advanced Tracking Technologies*, New York: Taylor & Francis.

Shucksmith, M. (1983) 'Second homes: a framework for policy', *Town Planning Review*, 54(2): 174–93.

Shurmer-Smith, P. and Hannam, K. (1994) *Worlds of Desire, Realms of Power: A Cultural Geography*, London: Arnold.

Sidaway, R. and Duffield, B. (1984) 'A new look at countryside recreation in the urban fringe', *Leisure Studies*, 3: 249–71.

Silberman, J.A. and Rees, P.W. (2010) 'Reinventing mountain settlements: a GIS model for identifying possible ski towns in the US Rocky Mountains', *Applied Geography*, 30: 36–49.

Silverman, N. (1992) 'Reading between the lines: textbooks as terrains of struggle over power and control', *Review of Education/Pedagogy/Cultural Studies*, 14: 203–13.

Simeon, R. (1976) 'Studying public policy', *Canadian Journal of Political Science*, 9: 558–80.

Simmons, I.G. (1974) *The Ecology of Natural Resources*, London: Edward Arnold.

— (1975) *Rural Recreation in the Industrial World*, London: Edward Arnold.

— (1993) *Environmental History: A Concise Introduction*. Cambridge: Blackwell.

Simmons, R., Davis, B.W., Chapman, R.J. and Sager, D.D. (1974) 'Policy flow analysis: a conceptual model for comparative public policy research', *Western Political Quarterly*, 27(3): 457–68.

Simpson Xavier Horwath (1990) *Irish Hotel Industry Review*, Dublin: Simpson Xavier Horwath.

Sinclair, M.T. (1991) 'The economics of tourism', in C. Cooper (ed.) *Progress in Tourism, Recreation and Hospitality Management*, vol. 3, London: Belhaven Press.

— (1998) 'Tourism and economic development: a survey', *Journal of Development Studies*, 34(5): 1–51.

Sinclair, M.T. and Stabler, M. (eds) (1992) *The Tourism Industry: An International Analysis*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Sinclair, M.T., Blake, A. and Sugiyarto, G. (2003) 'The economics of tourism', in C. Cooper (ed.) *Classic Reviews of Tourism*, Clevedon: Channel View.

Singh, S., Timothy, D. and Dowling, R. (eds) (2003) *Tourism in Destination Communities*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Slatyer, R. (1983) 'The origin and evolution of the World Heritage Convention', *Ambio*, 12(3–4): 138–45.

Slee, W. (1982) *An Evaluation of Country Park Policy*, Gloucestershire Papers in Local and Rural Planning No. 16, Cheltenham: GLOSCAT.

Sletten, M.A. (2010) 'Social costs of poverty: leisure time socializing and the subjective experience of social isolation among 13–16-year-old Norwegians', *Journal of Youth Studies*, 13: 291–315.

Smailes, P.J. (2002) 'From rural dilution to multifunctional countryside: some pointers to the future from South Australia', *Australian Geographer*, 33: 79–95.

Smallman, C. and Moore, K. (2010) 'Process studies of tourists' decision-making', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 37: 397–422.

Smith, A. and Hall, C.M. (2003) 'Restaurants and local food in New Zealand', in C.M. Hall, E. Sharples, R. Mitchell, B. Cambourne and N. Macionis (eds) *Food Tourism around the World: Development, Management and Markets*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.

Smith, D.M. (1974) 'Who gets what *where*, and how: a welfare focus for human geography', Geography, 59: 289–97.

— (1977) *Human Geography: A Welfare Approach*, London: Edward Arnold.

Smith, K. (1990) 'Tourism and climate change', *Land Use Policy*, April: 176–80.

Smith, L., Waterton, E. and Watson, S. (eds) (2012) *The Cultural Moment in Tourism*, Abingdon: Routledge.

Smith, M. and Turner, L. (1973) 'Some aspects of the sociology of tourism', *Society and Leisure*, 3: 55–71.

Smith, M. and Richards, G. (eds) (2013) *The Routledge Handbook of Cultural Tourism*, Abingdon: Routledge.

Smith, P.E. (1977) 'A value analysis of wilderness', *Search*, 8(9): 311–17.

Smith, R.A. (1991) 'Beach resorts: a model of development evolution', *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 21: 189–210.

— (1992a) 'Beach resort evolution: implications for planning', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 19: 304–22.

— (1992b) 'Review of integrated beach resort development in South East Asia', *Land Use Policy*, 9: 211–17.

Smith, R.A., Henderson, J.C., Chong, V., Tay, C. and Jingwen, Y. (2011) 'The development and management of beach resorts: Boracay Island, the Philippines', *Asia Pacific Journal of Tourism Research*, 16: 229–45.

Smith, R.V. and Mitchell, L.S. (1990) 'Geography and tourism: a review of selected literature', in C. Cooper (ed.) *Progress in Tourism, Recreation and Hospitality Management*, vol. 2, London: Belhaven Press.

Smith, S.J. (1982) 'Reflections on the development of geographic recreation in recreation: hey, buddy, can you s'paradigm?', *Ontario Geography*, 19: 5–29.

— (1983a) *Recreational Geography*, Harlow: Longman.
— (1983b) 'Restaurants and dining out: geography of a tourism business', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 10: 515–49.
— (1987a) 'Fear of crime: beyond a geography of deviance', *Progress in Human Geography*, 11: 1–23.
— (1987b) 'Regional analysis of tourism resources', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 14: 253–73.
— (1989) *Tourism Analysis*, Harlow: Longman.
— (1990a) 'A test of Plog's allocentric/psychocentric model: evidence from seven nations', *Journal of Travel Research*, 28(4): 40–2.
— (1990b) 'Another look at the carpenter's tools: reply to Plog', *Journal of Travel Research*, 29(2): 50–1.
— (1994) 'The tourism product', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 21: 582–95.
— (1995) *Tourism Analysis*, 2nd edn, Harlow: Longman.
— (2000) 'New developments in measuring tourism as an area of economic activity', in W.C. Gartner and D.W. Lime (eds) *Trends in Outdoor Recreation, Leisure, and Tourism*, Oxford: CAB International.
— (2004) 'The measurement of global tourism: old debates, new consensus, and continuing challenges', in A.A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A.M. Williams (eds) *A Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Blackwell.
— (2007) 'Duelling definitions: challenges and implications of conflicting international concepts of tourism', in D. Airey and J. Tribe (eds) *Progress in Tourism Research*, Oxford: Elsevier.
— (ed.) (2010) *The Discovery of Tourism*. Bingley: Emerald.
— (2011) 'Becoming a tourism scholar', *Tourism Geographies*, 13: 480–94.
Smith, S.L.J. and Brown, B.A. (1981) 'Directional bias in vacation travel', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 8: 257–70.
Smith, S.L.J. and Wilton, D. (1997) 'TSAs and the WTTC/WEFA methodology: different satellites or different planets?', *Tourism Economics*, 3: 249–64.
Smith, V.L. (ed.) (1977) *Hosts and Guests: The Anthropology of Tourism*, Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
— (ed.) (1992) *Hosts and Guests: An Anthropology of Tourism*, 2nd edn, Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
Smyth, H. (1994) *Marketing the City: The Role of Flagship Developments in Urban Regeneration*, London: E&FN Spon.
Snaith, T. and Haley, A. (1999) 'Resident opinions of tourism development in the historic city of York, England', *Tourism Management*, 20: 595–603.
Snepenger, D., Murphy, L., O'Connell, R. and Gregg, E. (2003) 'Tourists and residents use of a shopping space', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 30: 567–80.
Soja, E.W. (1989) *Postmodern Geographies: The Reassertion of Space in Critical Social Theory*, London: Verso.
Solecki, W. and Welch, J. (1995) 'Urban parks: green spaces or green walls?', *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 32: 93–106.
Song, H. (2012) *Tourism Supply Chain Management*, London: Routledge.
Song, H. and Li, G. (2008) 'Tourism demand modelling and forecasting: a review of recent research', *Tourism Management*, 29(2): 203–20.
Song, H., Dwyer, L., Li, G. and Cao, Z. (2012) 'Tourism economics research: a review and assessment', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 39: 1653–82.
Sopher, D. (1968) 'Pilgrim circulation in Gujurat', *Geographical Review*, 58: 392–425.
Sorokin, P. and Berger, C. (1939) *Time Budgets of Human Behaviour*, Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
Soteriou, E.C. and Coccossis, H. (2010) 'Integrating sustainability into the strategic planning of national tourism organizations', *Journal of Travel Research*, 49(2): 191–205.
Spencer, J. and Thomas, W. (1948) 'The hill stations and summer resorts of the Orient', *Geographical Review*, 38: 637–51.
Spink, J. (1994) *Leisure and the Environment*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.
Squire, S.J. (1993) 'Valuing countryside: reflections on Beatrix Potter tourism', *Area*, 25(1): 5–10.
— (1994) 'Accounting for cultural meanings: the interface between geography and tourism studies revisited', *Progress in Human Geography*, 18: 1–16.

Stabler, M. (1990) 'The concept of opportunity sets as a methodological framework for the analysis of selling tourism places: the industry view', in G.J. Ashworth and B. Goodall (eds) *Marketing Tourism Places*, London: Routledge.

Stamp, D. (1960) *Applied Geography*, London: Penguin.

Stankey, G.H. (1973) *Visitor Perception of Wilderness Carrying Capacity*, USDA, Forest Service Research Paper, INT–42, Ogden, UT: Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station.

— (1989) 'Beyond the campfire's light: historical roots of the wilderness concept', *Natural Resources Journal*, 29: 9–24.

Stankey, G.H. and McCool, S.F. (1984) 'Carrying capacity in recreational settings: evolution, appraisal, and application', *Leisure Sciences*, 6: 453–73.

Stankey, G.H. and Schreyer, R. (1987) 'Attitudes toward wilderness and factors affecting visitor behaviour: a state of knowledge review', in *Proceedings – National Wilderness Research Conference: Issues, State of Knowledge and Future Directions*, General Technical Report INT–220, Ogden, UT: Intermountain Research Station.

Stankey, G.H., Cole, D.N., Lucas, R.C., Petersen, M.E. and Frissell, S. (1985) *The Limits of Acceptable Change System for Wilderness Planning*, USDA, Forest Service Research Paper, INT–176, Ogden, UT: Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station.

Stansfield, C.A. and Rickert, J.E. (1970) 'The recreational business district', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 2(4): 213–25.

Stanton, J.P. and Morgan, M.G. (1977) *Project 'RAKES' – A Rapid Appraisal of Key and Endangered Sites, Report No. 1: The Queensland Case Study*, a report to the Department of Environment, Housing and Community Development, Armidale: School of Natural Resources, University of New England.

Stea, R. and Downs, R. (1970) 'From the outside looking in at the inside looking out', *Environment and Behaviour*, 2: 3–12.

Stebbins, R.A. (1979) *Amateurs: On the Margin between Work and Leisure*, Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications.

— (1982) 'Serious leisure: a conceptual statement', *Pacific Sociological Review*, 25: 251–72.

Steffen, R., deBarnardis, C. and Banos, A. (2003) 'Travel epidemiology – a global perspective', *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents*, 21(2): 89–95.

Steiger, R. (2012) 'Scenarios for skiing tourism in Austria: integrating demographics with an analysis of climate change', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 20: 867–82.

Stimson, R. and Haynes, K.E. (2012) 'Applied geography: relevance and approaches', in R. Stimson and K.E. Haynes (eds) *Studies in Applied Geography and Spatial Analysis: Addressing Real World Issues*, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.

— (eds) (2013) *Studies in Applied Geography and Spatial Analysis*, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.

Stockdale, J.E. (1985) *What Is Leisure? An Empirical Analysis of the Concept of Leisure and the Role of Leisure in People's Lives*, London: Sports Council.

Stoddart, D.R. (1981) 'Ideas and interpretation in the history of geography', in D.R. Stoddart (ed.) *Geography, Ideology and Social Concern*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Stodolska, M. (2000) 'Changes in leisure participation patterns after immigration', *Leisure Sciences*, 22(1): 39–63.

Stokowski, P. (2002) 'Languages of place and discourses of power: constructing new senses of place', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 34: 368–82.

Storchmann, K. (2010) 'The economic impact of the wine industry on hotels and restaurants: evidence from Washington State', *Journal of Wine Economics*, 5: 164–83.

Strachan, A. and Bowler, I. (1976) 'The development of public parks in the City of Leicester', *East Midland Geographer*, 6: 275–83.

Stradling, S. and Anable, J. (2008) 'Individual transport patterns', in R. Knowles, J. Shaw and I. Docherty (eds) *Transport Geographies: Mobilities, Flows and Spaces*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Stringer, P. (1984) 'Studies in the socio-environmental psychology of tourism', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 11: 147–66.

Stringer, P. and Pearce, P.L. (1984) 'Towards a symbiosis of social psychology and tourism studies', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 11: 5–18.

Stritthold, J.R. and Dellasala, D.A. (2001) 'Importance of roadless areas in biodiversity conservation in forested ecosystems: case study of the Klamath-Siskiyou ecoregion of the United States', *Conservation Biology*, 15: 1742–54.

Stumbo, N.J., Wang, Y. and Pegg, S. (2011) 'Issues of access: what matters to people with disabilities as they seek leisure experiences', *World Leisure Journal*, 53(2): 91–103.

Sullivan, P., Bonn, M.A., Bhardwaj, V. and DuPont, A. (2012) 'Mexican national cross-border shopping: exploration of retail tourism', *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services*, 19: 596–604.

Sun, D. and Walsh, D. (1998) 'Review of studies on environmental impacts of recreation and tourism in Australia', *Journal of Environmental Management*, 53: 323–38.

Sun, Y., Wang, S. and Huang, K. (2012) 'Hygiene knowledge and practices of night market food vendors in Tainan City, Taiwan', *Food Control*, 23(1): 159–64.

Survey Research Associates (1991) *London Docklands Visitor Survey: Summary of Findings*, London: London Docklands Development Corporation.

Swaffield, S. and Fairweather, J. (1998) 'In search of arcadia: the persistence of the rural idyll in New Zealand rural sub-divisions', *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, 4(1): 111–27.

Szulczewska, B. and Kaliszuk, E. (2003) 'Challenges in the planning and management of "greenstructure" in Warsaw, Poland', *Built Environment*, 29: 144–56.

Taff, D., Newman, P., Pettebone, D., White, D.D., Lawson, S.R., Monz, C. and Vagias, W.M. (2013) 'Dimensions of alternative transportation experience in Yosemite and Rocky Mountain National Parks', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 30: 37–46.

Takeuchi, K. (1984) 'Some remarks on the geography of tourism in Japan', *GeoJournal*, 9(1): 85–90.

Talbot, M. (1979) *Women and Leisure*, London: Sports Council/Social Science Research Council Joint Panel on Leisure and Recreation Research.

Tanner, M. (1971) 'The planning and management of water recreation areas', in P. Lavery (ed.) *Recreational Geography*, Newton Abbot: David and Charles.

Tarrant, M. and Cordell, H. (1999) 'Environmental justice and the spatial distribution of outdoor recreation sites: an application of geographic information systems', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 31: 18–34.

Taylor, D. (1999) 'Central Park as a model for social control: urban parks, social class and leisure behaviour in nineteenth century America', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 31: 426–77.

Taylor, J., Legellé, J.G. and Andrew, C. (eds) (1993) *Capital Cities: International Perspectives/Les Capitales: perspectives internationales*, Ottawa: Carleton University Press.

Taylor, P.J. (1985) 'The value of a geographical perspective', in R.J. Johnston (ed.) *The Future of Geography*, London: Methuen.

Taylor, R., Shumaker, S. and Gottfredson, S. (1985) 'Neighbourhood-level links between physical features and local sentiments: deterioration, fear of crime and confidence', *Journal of Architectural and Planning Research*, 2: 261–75.

Taylor, S.G. (1990) 'Naturalness: the concept and its application to Australian ecosystems', *Proceedings of the Ecological Society of Australia*, 16: 411–18.

Taylor, Z. and Józefowicz, I. (2012) 'Intra-urban daily mobility of disabled people for recreational and leisure purposes', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 24: 155–72.

Tchistiakova, E. and Cabanne, C. (1997) 'Urban tourism and rural tourism in Russia', *Norois*, 176: 571–83.

Techera, E.J. and Klein, N. (2013) 'The role of law in shark-based eco-tourism: lessons from Australia', *Marine Policy*, 39: 21–8.

Telfer, D.J. (2000a) 'The Northeast Wine Route: wine tourism in Ontario, Canada and New York State', in C.M. Hall, E. Sharples, B. Cambourne and N. Macionis (eds) *Wine Tourism around the World: Development, Management and Markets*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.

— (2000b) 'Tastes of Niagara: building strategic alliances between tourism and agriculture',

International Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Administration, 1: 71–88.
— (2001) 'Strategic alliances along the Niagara Wine Route', *Tourism Management*, 22: 21–30.
Telfer, D.J. and Wall. G. (1996) 'Linkages between tourism and food production', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 23: 635–53.
Teo, P. (2009) 'Knowledge order in Asia', in T. Winter, P. Teo and T.C. Chang (eds) *Asia on Tour: Exploring the Rise of Asian Tourism*, Abingdon: Routledge.
Terkenli, T. (2002) 'Landscapes of tourism: towards a global cultural economy of space?', *Tourism Geographies*, 4(3): 227–54.
Tervo-Kankare, K., Hall, C.M. and Saarinen, J. (2013) 'Christmas tourists' perceptions of climate change in Rovaniemi, Finnish Lapland', *Tourism Geographies*, 15: 292–317.
Thackway, R. and Lesslie, R. (2006) 'Reporting vegetation condition using the Vegetation Assets, States, and Transitions (VAST) framework', *Ecological Management and Restoration*, 7: 53–62.
— (2008) 'Describing and mapping human-induced vegetation change in the Australian landscape', *Environmental Management*, 42: 572–90.
Therborn, G. (1996) *Monumental Europe: The National Years of the Iconography of European Capital Cities*, Gothenburg: University of Gothenburg.
Thomas, R. (ed.) (2003) *Tourism and Small Firms*, Oxford: Pergamon.
— (2011) 'Academics as policy-makers: (not) researching tourism and events policy formation from the inside', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 14: 493–506.
Thompson, P. (1985) 'Dunphy and Muir – two mountain men', *Habitat*, 13(2): 26–7.
— (1986) *Myles Dunphy: Selected Writings*, Sydney: Ballagirin.
Thoreau, H.D. (1968 [1854]) *Walden*, Everyman's Library, London: Dent.
Thorpe, H. (1970) 'A new deal for allotments: solutions to a pressing land use problem', *Area*, 3: 1–8.
Thorsell, J. and Sigaty, T. (2001) 'Human use in World Heritage natural sites: a global inventory', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 26(1): 85–101.
Thorsen, E.O. and Hall, C.M. (2001) 'What's on the wine list? Wine policies in the New Zealand restaurant industry', *International Journal of Wine Marketing*, 13(3): 94–102.
Thrift, N. (1977) *An Introduction to Time Geography*, Norwich: Catmog 13.
Thurot, J.M. and Thurot, G. (1983) 'The ideology of class and tourism confronting the discourse of advertising', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 10: 173–89.
Tietze, S. and Dick, P. (2013) 'The victorious English language: hegemonic practices in the management academy', *Journal of Management Inquiry*, 22: 122–34.
Tillman, A. (1974) *The Program Book for Recreation Professionals*, Palo Alto, CA: National Press Books.
Timothy, D.J. (2002) 'Tourism and community development issues', in R. Sharpley and D. Telfer (eds) *Tourism and Development: Concepts and Issues*, Clevedon: Channel View.
— (2004) 'Political boundaries and regional cooperation in tourism', in A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A. Williams (eds) *A Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Blackwell.
— (2005) *Shopping Tourism: Retailing and Leisure*, Clevedon: Channel View.
— (2011) *Cultural Heritage and Tourism: An Introduction*, Bristol: Channel View.
Tiru, M., Kuusik, A., Lamp, M. and Ahas, R. (2010) 'LBS in marketing and tourism management: measuring destination loyalty with mobile positioning data', *Journal of Location Based Services*, 4: 120–40.
Tissot, L. (2000) *Naissance d'une industrie touristique: Les Anglais et la Suisse au XIXe siècle*, Lausanne: Editions Payot.
Torkildsen, G. (1983) *Leisure and Recreation Management*, London: E&FN Spon.
— (1992) *Leisure and Recreation Management*, 3rd edn, London: E&FN Spon.
Towner, J. (1985) 'The Grand Tour: a key phase in the history of tourism', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 12: 297–333.

— (1996) *An Historical Geography of Recreation and Tourism in the Western World 1540–1940*, Chichester: Wiley.
Townsend, A. (1991) 'Services and local economic development', *Area*, 23: 309–17.
Tóth, G. and Lóránt, D. (2010) 'Tourism and accessibility: an integrated approach', *Applied Geography*, 30: 666–77.
Treib, O., Bähr, H. and Falkner, G. (2007) 'Modes of governance: towards a conceptual clarification', *Journal of European Public Policy*, 14(1), 1–20.
Tress, G. (2002) 'Development of second-home tourism in Denmark', *Scandinavian Journal of Hospitality and Tourism*, 2: 109–22.
Tribe, J. (ed.) (2009) *Philosophical Issues in Tourism*, Bristol: Channel View.
— (2010) 'Tribes, territories and networks in the tourism academy', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 37: 7–33.
Truong, V.D. and Hall, C.M. (2013) 'Social marketing and tourism: what is the evidence?', *Social Marketing Quarterly*, 19(2): 110–35.
Tsai, C.T.L. (2010) 'A reflection on cultural conflicts in women's leisure', *Leisure Sciences*, 32: 386–90.
TSE Research (2013) *South Downs Visitor & Tourism Economic Impact Study: Technical Report on the Research Findings*, Eastleigh: TSE Research.
Tuan, Yi-Fu (1971) *Man and Nature*, Washington, DC: Commission on College Geography, Association of American Geographers.
— (1974) *Topophilia: A Study of Environmental Perception, Attitudes, and Values*, Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
— (1979) *Landscapes of Fear*, New York: Pantheon.
Tubridy, M. (ed.) (1987) *Heritage Zones: The Coexistence of Agriculture, Nature Conservation and Tourism: The Clonmacnoise Example*, Environmental Science Unit, Occasional Publication, Dublin: Trinity College.
Tudor, D.T. and Williams, A.T. (2006) 'A rationale for beach selection by the public on the coast of Wales, UK', *Area*, 38: 153–64.
Tufts, S. (2009) 'Hospitality unionism and labour market adjustment: toward Schumpeterian unionism?', *Geoforum*, 40: 980–90.
Tunbridge, J.E. (1998) 'Tourism management in Ottawa, Canada: nurturing in a fragile environment', in D. Tyler, Y. Guerrier and M. Robertson (eds) *Managing Tourism in Cities: Policy, Process and Practice*, London: Wiley.
— (2000) 'Heritage momentum or maelstrom? The case of Ottawa's Byward Market', *International Journal of Heritage Studies*, 6: 269–91.
Tunbridge, J.E. and Ashworth, G.J. (1996) *Dissonant Heritage: The Management of the Past as a Resource in Conflict*, Chichester: Wiley.
Tunstall, S. and Penning-Rowsell, E. (1998) 'The English beach: experience and values', *Geographical Journal*, 164: 319–32.
Turner, A. (2006) *An Introduction to Neogeography*, Sebastapol, CA: O'Reilly Media.
Turner, R., Lorenzon, I., Beaumont, N., Bateman, J., Langford, I. and McDonald, A. (1998) 'Coastal management for sustainable development: analysing environmental and socio-economic changes', *Geographical Journal*, 164: 269–81.
Twight, B. (1983) *Organizational Values and Political Power: The Forest Service versus the Olympic National Park*, University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press.
Tyler, D., Guerrier, Y. and Robertson, M. (eds) (1998) *Managing Tourism in Cities: Policy, Process and Practice*, Chichester: Wiley.
Tyler, N.J.C. (2010) 'Climate, snow, ice, crashes, and declines in populations of reindeer and caribou (*Rangifer tarandus* L.)', *Ecological Monographs*, 80: 197–219 .
Ullman, E.L. (1954) 'Amenities as a factor in regional growth', *Geographical Review*, 54: 119–32.
Ullman, E.L. and Volk, D.J. (1961) 'An operational model for predicting reservoir attendance and benefits: implications of a location approach to water recreation', *Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters*, 47: 473–84.
United Nations (UN) (1994) *Recommendations on Tourism Statistics*, New York: United Nations.
United Nations and United Nations World Tourism Organization (UN and UNWTO) (2007) *International Recommendations on Tourism Statistics (IRTS).*

Provisional Draft, New York and Madrid: UN and UNWTO.

United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD) (2008) *UNCTAD Handbook of Statistics 2008*, New York and Geneva: UN.

— (2012) *UNCTAD Handbook of Statistics 2012*, New York and Geneva: UN.

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) (1976) 'The effects of tourism on socio-cultural values', *Annals of Tourism Research*, November/December: 74–105.

United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) (2011) *Towards a Green Economy: Pathways to Sustainable Development and Poverty Eradication*, Geneva and Nairobi: UNEP.

United Nations Environment Programme/World Tourism Organization (UNEP/WTO) (1996) *Awards for Improving the Coastal Environment: The Example of the Blue Flag*, Paris: UNEP/WTO.

United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) (2007) *Climate Change: Impacts, Vulnerabilities and Adaptation in Developing Countries*, Geneva: UNFCCC.

United Nations World Tourism Organization (UNWTO) (2005) *Tourism Market Trends: World Overview and Tourism Topics. 2004 Edition*, Madrid: WTO.

— (2006a) *International Tourist Arrivals, Tourism Market Trends, 2006 Edition – Annex*, Madrid: UNWTO.

— (2006b) *Tourism and Least Developed Countries: A Sustainable Opportunity to Reduce Poverty*. Madrid: UNWTO.

— (2007) *Tourism Will Contribute to Solutions for Global Climate Change and Poverty Challenge*s, press release, UNWTO Press and Communications Department, 8 March, Berlin and Madrid: UNWTO.

— (2008) *Emerging Tourism Markets – The Coming Economic Boom*, press release, 24 June. Madrid: UNWTO.

— (2009) *Handbook of Destination Branding*, Madrid: UNWTO.

— (2011a) *Tourism Towards 2030: Global Overview*, UNWTO General Assembly, 19th Session, Gyeongju, Republic of Korea, 10 October, Madrid: UNWTO.

— (2011b) *National Tourism Statistics 1995–2010*, CD Rom, Madrid: UNWTO.

— (2011c) *Policy and Practice for Global Tourism*, Madrid: UNWTO.

— (2011d) *Global Report on Women in Tourism 2010*, Madrid: UNWTO.

— (2012a) *UNWTO Tourism Highlights. 2012 Edition*, Madrid: UNWTO.

— (2012b) *Global Report on City Tourism*, Madrid: UNWTO.

— (2012c) *Report on Urban Tourism Development in China*, Madrid: UNWTO.

United Nations World Tourism Organization, United Nations Environment Programme and World Meterelogical Organization (UNWTO–UNEP–WMO) (2008) *Climate Change and Tourism: Responding to Global Challenges*, Madrid: UNWTO.

United States Department of the Interior (1978) *National Urban Recreation Study*, Washington, DC: United States Department of the Interior.

Unwin, K. (1976) 'The relationship of observer and landscape in landscape evaluation', *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 66: 130–4.

Urry, J. (1987) 'Some social and spatial aspects of services', *Society and Space*, 5: 5–26.

— (1988) 'Cultural change and contemporary holidaymaking', *Theory, Culture and Society*, 5: 35–55.

— (1990) *The Tourist Gaze: Leisure and Travel in Contemporary Societies*, London: Sage.

— (1991) 'The sociology of tourism', in C.P. Cooper (ed.) *Progress in Tourism, Recreation and Hospitality Management*, vol. 3, London: Belhaven Press.

— (1995) *Consuming Spaces*, London: Routledge.

— (2000) *Sociology Beyond Societies: Mobilities for the Twenty-First Century*, London: Routledge.

— (2004) 'Small worlds and the new "social physics"', *Global Networks*, 4(2): 109–30.

Uysal, M. (1998) 'The determinants of tourism demand: a theoretical perspective', in D. Ioannides and K. Debbage (eds) *The Economic Geography of the Tourist Industry: A Supply-side Analysis*, London: Routledge.

Uysal, M. and Crompton, J.L. (1985) 'An overview of approaches to forecasting tourist demand', *Journal of Travel Research*, 23(4): 7–15.

Uzzell, D. (1984) 'An alternative structuralist approach to the psychology of tourism marketing', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 11: 79–100.
— (1995) 'The myth of the indoor city', *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 15: 299–310.
Valentine, G. (1989) 'The geography of woman's fear', *Area*, 21(4): 385–90.
— (1990) 'Women's fear and the design of public space', *Built Environment*, 16(4): 288–303.
Valentine, G., French, S. and Clifford, N. (eds) (2010) *Key Methods in Geography*, London: Sage.
Valentine, P. (1980) 'Tropical rainforest and the wilderness experience', in V. Martin (ed.) *Wilderness*, Findhorn, SC: Findhorn Press.
— (1984) 'Wildlife and tourism: some ideas on potential and conflict', in B. O'Rourke (ed.) *Contemporary Issues in Australian Tourism, 19th Institute of Australian Geographer's Conference and International Geographical Union Sub-Commission on Tourism in the South West Pacific*, Sydney: Department of Geography, University of Sydney.
— (1992) 'Review. Nature-based tourism', in B. Weiler and C.M. Hall (eds) *Special Interest Tourism*, London: Belhaven Press.
Van der Knaap, W. (1999) 'Research report: GIS-oriented analysis of tourist time–space patterns to support sustainable tourism development', *Tourism Geographies*, 1: 56–69.
Van Raaij, W.F. (1986) 'Consumer research on tourism: mental and behavioural constructs', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 13: 1–10.
Van Raaij, W.F. and Francken, D.A. (1984) 'Vacation decisions, activities, and satisfactions', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 11: 101–13.
Vargo, S.L. and Lusch, R.F. (2004) 'The four service marketing myths: remnants of a goods-based, manufacturing model', *Journal of Service Research*, 6: 324–35.
— (2008) 'From goods to service(s): divergences and convergences of logics', *Industrial Marketing Management*, 37: 254–9.
Vaske, J.J., Needham, M.D. and Cline, R.C. (2007) 'Clarifying interpersonal and social values conflict among recreationists', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 39: 182–95.
Vaughan, D.R. (1977) 'Opportunity cost and the assessment and development of regional tourism', in B.S. Duffield (ed.) *Tourism: A Tool for Regional Development*, Edinburgh: Tourism and Recreation Research Unit, University of Edinburgh.
Vaughan, D.R., Farr, H. and Slee, W. (2000) 'Estimating and interpreting the local economic benefits of visitor spending', *Leisure Studies*, 19(2): 95–118.
Veal, A.J. (1987) *Leisure and the Future*, London: Unwin Hyman.
— (1992) *Research Methods for Leisure and Tourism: A Practical Guide*, Harlow: Longman.
— (1994) *Leisure Policy and Planning*, London: Pitman.
— (2001) 'Using Sydney's parks', *Australian Parks and Leisure*, 4(3): 21–3.
— (2010) *Leisure, Sport and Tourism: Politics, Policy and Planning*, Wallingford: CAB International.
— (2011) 'Planning for leisure, sport, tourism and the arts: goals and rationales', *World Leisure Journal*, 53(2): 119–48.
Veal, A. and Travis, T. (1979) 'Local authority leisure services – the state of play', *Local Government Studies*, 5: 5–16.
Vendenin, Y. (1978) 'Evolution of the recreational functions of a territory', *Soviet Geography*, 19: 646–59.
Verghese, J., Lipton, R.B., Katz, M.J., Hall, C.B., Derby, C.A., Kuslansky, G., Ambrose, A., Silwinski, M. and Buschke, H. (2003) 'Leisure activities and the risk of dementia in the elderly', *New England Journal of Medicine*, 348(25): 2508–16.
Versichele, M., Neutens, T., Delafontaine, M. and Van de Weghe, N. (2012) 'The use of Bluetooth for analysing spatiotemporal dynamics of human movement at mass events: a case study of the Ghent Festivities', *Applied Geography*, 32, 208–20.
Vickerman, R. (1975) *The Economics of Leisure and Recreation*, London: Macmillan.
Vidal, J. (1994) 'Parks: who needs them?', *Guardian*, 21 July.
Virden, R. and Walker, G. (1999) 'Ethnic/racial and gender variations among meanings given to, and preferences for, the natural environment', *Leisure Sciences*, 21: 219–39.

Visser, G. (2004) 'Second homes and local development: issues arising from Cape Town's De Waterkant', *GeoJournal*, 60(3): 259–71.

— (2006) 'South Africa has second homes too! An exploration of the unexplored', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 9: 351–83.

Visser, G. and Rogerson, C. (eds) (2004) 'Tourism and development issues in South Africa', special issue, *GeoJournal*, 60(3).

Visser, N. and Njunga, S. (1992) 'Environmental impacts of tourism on the Kenya coast', *Industry and Environment*, 15(3/4): 42–52.

Vittersø, G. (2007) 'Norwegian cabin life in transition', *Scandinavian Journal of Hospitality and Tourism*, 7: 266–80.

Vogeler, I. (1977) 'Farm and ranch vacationing', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 9: 291–300.

Wagar, J.A. (1964) *The Carrying Capacity of Wildlands for Recreation*, Forest Service Monograph No. 7, Washington, DC: Society of American Foresters.

Waitt, G. (1997) 'Selling paradise and adventure: representations of landscape in the tourist advertising of Australia', *Australian Geographical Studies*, 35(1): 47–60.

— (1999) 'Naturalizing the "primitive": a critique of marketing Australia's indigenous peoples as "hunter-gatherers"', *Tourism Geographies*, 1: 142–63.

Waitt, G. and Duffy, M. (2010) 'Listening and tourism studies', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 37: 457–77.

Waitt, G. and McGuirk, P.M. (1997) 'Marking time: tourism and heritage representation at Millers Point, Sydney', *Australian Geographer*, 27(1): 11–29.

Waitt, G. and Stapel, C. (2011) 'Fornicating on floats? The cultural politics of the Mardi Gras parade beyond the metropolis', *Leisure Studies*, 30(2): 197–216.

Waitt, G., Markwell, K. and Gorman-Murray, A. (2008) 'Challenging heteronormativity in tourism studies: locating progress', *Progress in Human Geography*, 32: 781–800.

Walker, L. and Page, S.J. (2003) 'Risk, rights and responsibilities in tourist well-being: who should manage visitor well-being at the destination?', in J. Wilks and S.J. Page (eds) *Managing Tourist Health and Safety in the New Millennium*, Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Walker, P.A., Greiner, R., McDonald, D. and Lyne, V. (1998) 'The tourism futures simulator: a systems thinking approach', *Environmental Modelling and Software*, 14(1): 59–67.

Wall, G. (1971) 'Car-owners and holiday activities', in P. Lavery (ed.) *Recreational Geography*, Newton Abbot: David and Charles.

— (1972) 'Socio-economic variations in pleasure trip patterns: the case of Hull car-owners', *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 57: 45–58.

— (1983a) 'Atlantic City tourism and social change', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 10: 555–6.

— (1983b) 'Cycles and capacity: a contradiction in terms?', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 10: 268–70.

— (ed.) (1989) *Outdoor Recreation in Canada*, Toronto: Wiley.

Wall, G. and Badke, C. (1994) 'Tourism and climate change: an international perspective', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 2: 193–203.

Wall, G. and Marsh, J. (eds) (1982) *Recreational Land Use: Perspectives on Its Evolution in Canada*, Ottawa: Carleton University Press.

Wall, G. and Mathieson, A. (2006) *Tourism: Change, Impacts and Opportunities*, Harlow: Pearson.

Wall, G. and Wright, C. (1977) *The Environmental Impacts of Outdoor Recreation*, Publication Series No. 11, Waterloo: Department of Geography, University of Waterloo.

Wall, G., Dudycha, D. and Hutchinson, J. (1985) 'Point pattern analysis of accommodation in Toronto', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 12: 603–18.

Wall, G., Harrison, R., Kinnaird, V., McBoyle, G. and Quinlan, C. (1986) 'The implications of climatic change for camping in Ontario', *Recreation Research Review*, 13(1): 50–60.

Wall Reinius, S. (2004) 'Protected areas as tourist attractions', paper presented at Tourism Crossroads – Global Influences, Local Responses, 13th Nordic Symposium in Tourism and Hospitality Research, Aalborg, November.

— (2009) 'A ticket to national parks? Tourism, railways, and the establishment of national parks in Sweden', in W. Frost and C.M. Hall (eds) *Tourism and National Parks: International Perspectives on Development, Histories and Change*, London: Routledge.

— (2012) 'Wilderness and culture: tourist views and experiences in the Laponian World Heritage Area', *Society & Natural Resources*, 25: 621–32.

Walle, A. (1997) 'Quantitative versus qualitative tourism research', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 24: 524–36.

Walmsley, D.J. (2003) 'Rural tourism: a case of lifestyle-led opportunities', *Australian Geographer*, 34(1): 61–72.

Walmsley, D.J. and Jenkins, J. (1992) 'Tourism cognitive mapping of unfamiliar environments', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 19: 268–86.

— (1994) 'Evaluations of recreation opportunities: tourist impacts of the New South Wales North Coast', in D. Mercer (ed.) *New Viewpoints in Australian Outdoor Recreation Research and Planning*, Melbourne: Hepper Marriot & Associates.

Walmsley, D.J. and Lewis, G.J. (1993) *People and Environment: Behavioural Approaches in Human Geography*, 2nd edn, Harlow: Longman.

Walmsley, D.J., Boskovic, R.M. and Pigram, J.J. (1981) *Tourism and Crime*, Armidale: Department of Geography, University of New England.

— (1983) 'Tourism and crime: an Australian perspective', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 15: 136–55.

Walpole, M. and Goodwin, H. (2000) 'Local economic impacts of dragon tourism in Indonesia', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 27: 559–76.

Walsh, K. (1988) 'The consequences of competition', in J. Bennington and J. White (eds) *The Future of Leisure Services*, Harlow: Longman.

Walter, R.D. (1975) *The Impact of Tourism on the Environment*, ARRA Monograph 7, Melbourne: Australian Recreation Research Association.

Walton, J. (1983) *The English Seaside Resort: A Social History 1750–1914*, Leicester: Leicester University Press.

— (2000) 'The hospitality trades: a social history', in C. Lashley and A. Morrison (eds) *In Search of Hospitality: Theoretical Perspectives and Debates*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.

— (2009) 'Prospects in tourism history: evolution, state of play and future developments', *Tourism Management*, 30: 783–93.

— (2012) '"The tourism labour conundrum" extended: historical perspectives on hospitality workers', *Hospitality & Society*, 2: 49–75.

— (2013) '"Social tourism" in Britain: history and prospects', *Journal of Policy Research in Tourism, Leisure and Event*s, 5: 46–61.

Walton, J. and Smith, J. (1996) 'The first century of beach tourism in Spain: San Sebastian and the Playas del Norte from the 1830s to the 1930s', in M. Barke, J. Towner and M. Newton (eds) *Tourism in Spain: Critical Issues*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Ward, C. and Hardy, D. (1986) *Goodnight Campers: The History of the British Holiday Camp*, London: Mansell.

Ward, S. (2001) *Selling Places: The Marketing and Promotion of Towns and Cities 1850–2000*, London: E&FN Spon.

Warf, B. and Arias, S. (2009) 'Introduction: the reinsertion of space in the social sciences and humanities', in B. Warf and S. Arias (eds) *The Spatial Turn: Interdisciplinary Perspectives*, London: Routledge.

Warnes, A.M. (1992) 'Migration and the lifecourse', in A.G. Champion and A. Fielding (eds) *Migration Processes and Patterns*, vol. 1: *Research Progress and Prospects*, London: Belhaven.

Warnken, J. and Buckley, R. (2000) 'Monitoring diffuse impacts: Australian tourism developments', *Environmental Management*, 25: 453–61.

Warr, M. (1985) 'Fear of rape among urban women', *Social Problems*, 32: 238–50.

Watmore, S. (1998) 'Wild(er)ness: reconfiguring the geographies of wildlife', *Transactions, Institute of British Geographers*, NS23: 435–54.

— (2000) 'Elephants on the move: spatial formations of wildlife exchange', *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space*, 18: 185–203.

Watson, J.E., Fuller, R.A., Watson, A.W., Mackey, B.G., Wilson, K.A., Grantham, H.S., Turner, M.,

Klein, C.J., Carwardine, J., Joseph, L.N. and Possingham, H.P. (2009) 'Wilderness and future conservation priorities in Australia', *Diversity and Distributions*, 15: 1028–36.

Wayens, B. and Grimmeau, J.P. (2003) 'L'Influence du tourisme sur le géographie du commerce de détail en Belgique', *Belgeo*, 3: 289–302.

Weaver, D. (1998) *Ecotourism in the Less Developed World*, Wallingford: CAB International.

— (2000) 'A broad context model of destination development scenarios', *Tourism Management*, 21: 217–34.

— (ed.) (2001) *The Encyclopedia of Ecotourism*, Wallingford: CAB International.

— (2004) 'Tourism and the elusive paradigm of sustainable development', in A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A. Williams (eds) *A Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Blackwell.

— (2006) *Sustainable Tourism: Theory and Practice*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.

— (2010) 'Indigenous tourism stages and their implications for sustainability', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 18: 43–60.

Weidenfeld, A. (2013) 'Tourism and cross border regional innovation systems', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 42: 191–213.

Weidenfeld, A. and Hall, C.M. (2014) 'Tourism in the development of regional and sectoral innovation systems', in A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A.M. Williams (eds) *The Wiley-Blackwell Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.

Weiler, B. (ed.) (1991) *Ecotourism: Conference Proceedings*, Canberra: Bureau of Tourism Research.

Weiler, B. and Hall, C.M. (1991) 'Meeting the needs of the recreation and tourism partnership: a comparative study of tertiary education programmes in Australia and Canada', *Leisure Options: Australian Journal of Leisure and Recreation*, 1(2): 7–14.

— (eds) (1992) *Special Interest Tourism*, London: Belhaven Press.

Welch, D. (1991) *The Management of Urban Parks*, Harlow: Longman.

Wells, W.D. and Gubar, G. (1966) 'Life cycle concept in marketing research', *Journal of Marketing Research*, 3: 355–63.

Westover, T. (1985) 'Perceptions of crime and safety in three Midwestern parks', *Professional Geographer*, 37: 410–20.

Weyl, H. (2009) *Philosophy of Mathematics and Natural Science*, rev. edn, Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Whatmore, S. (1993) 'Sustainable rural geographies', *Progress in Human Geography*, 17: 538–47.

Whitbeck, R.H. (1920) 'The influence of Lake Michigan upon its opposite shores, with comments on the declining use of the lake as a waterway', *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 10: 41–55.

White, A., Barker, V. and Tantrigama, G. (1997) 'Using integrated coastal management and economics to conserve coastal tourism resources in Sri Lanka', *Ambio*, 26(6): 335–44.

White, D.D., Virden, R.J. and van Riper, C.J. (2008) 'Effects of place identity, place dependence, and experience-use history on perceptions of recreation impacts in a natural setting', *Environmental Management*, 42: 647–57.

White, G. (1972) 'Geography and public policy', *Professional Geographer*, 24: 101–4.

White, L., Jr (1967) 'The historical roots of our ecological crisis', *Science*, 155 (10 March): 1203–7.

Whyte, D. (1978) 'Have second homes gone into hibernation?', *New Society*, 45: 286–8.

Wiener, C.S., Needham, M.D. and Wilkinson, P.F. (2009) 'Hawaii's real life marine park: interpretation and impacts of commercial marine tourism in the Hawaiian Islands', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 12: 489–504.

Wight, P.A. (1993) 'Sustainable ecotourism: balancing economic, environmental and social goals within an ethical framework', *Journal of Tourism Studies*, 4(2): 54–66.

— (1995) 'Sustainable ecotourism: balancing economic, environmental and social goals within an ethical framework', *Tourism Recreation Research*, 20(1): 5–13.

— (1998) 'Tools for sustainability analysis in planning and managing tourism and recreation in the destination', in C.M. Hall and A.A. Lew (eds) *Sustainable Tourism Development: A Geographical Perspective*, Harlow: Addison Wesley Longman.

Wilks, J. and Page, S.J. (eds) (2003) *Managing Tourist Health and Safety in the New Millennium*, Oxford: Elsevier.

Williams, A. (2000) 'Consuming hospitality: learning from post-modernism?', in C. Lashley and A. Morrison (eds) *In Search of Hospitality: Theoretical Perspectives and Debates*, Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.

Williams, A. and Zelinsky, W. (1970) 'On some patterns of international tourism flows', *Economic Geography*, 46(4): 549–67.

Williams, A., Alverinho-Dias, J., Garcia Novo, F., Garciá-Mora, M., Curr, R. and Pereira, A. (2001) 'Integrated coastal dune management: checklists', *Continental Shelf Research*, 21: 1937–60.

Williams, A.M. (2004) 'Toward a political economy of tourism', in A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A. Williams (eds) *A Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Williams, A.M. and Balaz, V. (2000) *Tourism in Transition: Economic Change in Central Europe*, London: I.B. Tauris.

Williams, A.M. and Hall, C.M. (2000) 'Tourism and migration: new relationships between production and consumption', *Tourism Geographies*, 2: 5–27.

— (2002) 'Tourism, migration, circulation and mobility: the contingencies of time and place', in C.M. Hall and A.M. Williams (eds) *Tourism and Migration*, Dordrecht: Kluwer.

Williams, A.M. and Morgan, R. (1995) 'Beach awards and rating systems', *Shore and Beach*, 63(4): 29–33.

Williams, A.M. and Shaw, G. (eds) (1988) *Tourism and Economic Development: Western European Experiences*, London: Belhaven Press.

— (eds) (1991) *Tourism and Economic Development: Western European Experiences*, 2nd edn, London: Belhaven.

— (1998) 'Tourism and the environment: sustainability and economic restructuring', in C.M. Hall and A.A. Lew (eds) *Sustainable Tourism Development: Geographical Perspectives*, Harlow: Addison Wesley Longman.

— (2011) 'Internationalization and innovation in tourism', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 38: 27–51.

Williams, A.M., King. R. and Warnes, A.M. (1997) 'A place in the sun: international retirement migration from Northern to Southern Europe', *European Urban and Regional Studies*, 4: 15–34.

Williams, D. and Kaltenborn, B. (1999) 'Leisure places and modernity: the use and meaning of recreational cottages in Norway and the USA', in D. Cronin (ed.) *Leisure/Tourism Geographies: Practices and Geographical Knowledge*, London: Routledge.

Williams, G.H. (1962) *Wilderness and Paradise in Christian Thought*, New York: Harper & Brothers.

Williams, P. (1978) 'Building societies and the inner city', *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 3(1): 23–49.

Williams, R. (1976) *Keywords*, London: Fontana.

Williams, S. (1995a) *Recreation in the Urban Environment*, London: Routledge.

— (1995b) 'On the street – public space for popular leisure', in D. Leslie (ed.) *Tourism and Leisure – Perspectives on Provision*, Brighton: Leisure Studies Association.

— (1998) *Tourism Geography*, London: Routledge.

Williamson, J., Rodger, K., Moore, S.A. and Warren, C. (2012) 'An exploratory study of community expectations regarding public forests in Western Australia', *Australian Forestry*, 75(2): 100–6.

Willis, A. (1992) *Women and Crime: Key Findings from the Report on Crime Prevention in the Leicester City Challenge Area*, Leicester: School of Social Work, Leicester University.

Wilson, J. (ed.) (2012) *The Routledge Handbook of Tourism Geographies*, London: Routledge.

Wilson, J. and Anton Clavé, S. (eds) (2013) *Geographies of Tourism: European Research Perspectives*, London: Emerald.

Wiltshier, P. and Cardow, A. (2008) 'Tourism, indigenous peoples and endogeneity in the Chatham Islands', *Journal of Enterprising Communities*, 2: 265–74.

Winsberg, M.P. (1966) 'Overseas travel by American civilians since World War II', *Journal of Geography*, 65: 73–9.

Winter, M. (1987) 'Farm-based tourism and conservation in the uplands', *Ecos: A Review of Conservation*, 5(3): 10–15.

Winter, T. (2007) *Post-conflict heritage, postcolonial tourism: culture, politics and development at Angkor*, Abingdon: Routledge.

— (2009) 'Asian tourism and the retreat of Anglo-Western centrism in tourism theory', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 12: 21–31.

Winter, T., Teo, P. and Chang, T.C. (eds) (2009) *Asia on Tour: Exploring the Rise of Asian Tourism*, London: Routledge.

Winterbottom, D. (1967) 'How much urban space do we need', *Journal of the Royal Town Planning Institute*, 53: 144–7.

Winters, P., Corral, L. and Mora, A.M. (2013) 'Assessing the role of tourism in poverty alleviation: a research agenda', *Development Policy Review*, 31(2): 177–202.

Wirth, L. (1938) 'Urbanism as a way of life', *American Journal of Sociology*, 44: 1–24.

Withington, W. (1961) 'Upland resorts and tourism in Indonesia: some recent trends', *Geographical Review*, 51: 418–23.

Withyman, W. (1985) 'The ins and outs of international travel and tourism data', *International Tourism Quarterly*, Special Report No. 55.

Witt, S. and Martin, C. (1989) 'Demand forecasting in tourism and recreation', in C.P. Cooper (ed.) *Progress in Tourism, Recreation and Hospitality Management*, vol. 1, London: Belhaven Press.

— (1992) *Modelling and Forecasting Demand in Tourism*, London: Academic Press.

Witt, S., Brooke, M. and Buckley, P. (1991) *The Management of International Tourism*, London: Routledge.

Wolfe, R.J. (1951) 'Summer cottages in Ontario', *Economic Geography*, 27(1): 10–32.

— (1952) 'Wasage Beach: the divorce from the geographic environment', *Canadian Geographer*, 1(2): 57–65.

— (1964) 'Perspectives on outdoor recreation: a bibliographical survey', *Geographical Review*, 54: 203–38.

— (1966) 'Recreational travel: the new migration', *Geographical Bulletin*, 9: 73–9.

— (1970) 'Discussion of vacation homes, environmental preferences and spatial behaviour', *Journal of Leisure Research*, 2(1): 85–7.

Women's Equality Unit (1993) *Women and Safety Project*, Leicester: Leicester City Council.

Wong, I.A. and Wan, Y. (2013) 'A systematic approach to scale development in tourist shopping satisfaction linking destination attributes and shopping experience', *Journal of Travel Research*, 52: 29–41.

Wong, J. and Law, R. (2003) 'Difference in shopping satisfaction levels: a study of tourists in Hong Kong', *Tourism Management*, 24: 401–10.

Wong, P.P. (1986) 'Tourism development and resorts on the east coast of Peninsular Malaysia', *Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography*, 7(2): 152–62.

— (1990) 'Recreation in the coastal areas of Singapore', in P. Fabbri (ed.) *Recreational Use of Coastal Areas*, Dordrecht: Kluwer.

— (1993a) 'Island tourism development in Peninsular Malaysia: environmental perspective', in P. Wong (ed.) *Tourism vs Environment: The Case for Coastal Areas*, Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic.

— (ed.) (1993b) *Tourism vs Environment: The Case for Coastal Areas*, Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic.

— (2003) 'Where have all the beaches gone? Coastal erosion in the tropics', *Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography*, 24(1): 111–32.

— (2004) 'Environmental impacts of tourism', in A. Lew, C.M. Hall and A. Williams (eds) *A Companion to Tourism*, Oxford: Blackwell.

Woo, Kyung-Sik (1996) 'Korean tourists' urban activity patterns in New Zealand', unpublished research report, Master of Business Studies, Massey University at Albany, Auckland, New Zealand.

Wood, R.E. (2000) 'Caribbean cruise tourism: globalization at sea', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 27: 345–70.

Woods, B. (2000) 'Beauty and the beast: preferences for animals in Australia', *Journal of Tourism Studies*, 11(2): 25–35.

Woods, M. (2011) 'The local politics of the global countryside: boosterism, aspirational ruralism and the contested reconstitution of Queenstown, New Zealand', *GeoJournal*, 76: 365–81.

Woolley, H. and Ul-Amin, N. (1999) 'Pakistani teenagers' use of public open space in Sheffield', *Managing Leisure*, 4(3): 156–67.

World Economic Forum (WEF) (2008) *The Travel and Tourism Competitiveness Report 2008: Balancing*

Economic Development and Environmental Sustainability, Geneva: WEF.
— (2009) *Towards a Low Carbon Travel & Tourism Sector*, Davos: WEF.
World Tourism Organization (WTO) (1981) *Guidelines for the Collection and Presentation of Domestic and International Tourism Statistics*, Madrid: WTO.
— (1983) *Definitions Concerning Tourism Statistics*, Madrid: WTO.
— (1991a) *Guidelines for the Collection and Presentation of Domestic and International Tourism Statistic*s, Madrid: WTO.
— (1991b) *Resolutions of International Conference on Travel and Tourism, Ottawa, Canada*, Madrid: WTO.
— (1997) *Tourism 2020 Vision*, Madrid: WTO.
— (1998) *WTO Revises Forecasts for Asian Tourism*, Press Release, 27 January, Madrid: WTO.
— (1999) *Tourism Satellite Account: The Conceptual Framework*, Madrid: WTO.
— (2003) *Climate Change and Tourism*, Madrid: WTO.
World Travel and Tourism Council (WTTC) (2004) *The Caribbean: The Impact of Travel & Tourism on Jobs and the Economy*, London: WTTC.
— (2009) *Leading the Challenge*, London: WTTC.
Worster, D. (1977) *Nature's Economy: A History of Ecological Ideas*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
— (ed.) (1988) *The Ends of the Earth: Perspectives on Modern Environmental History*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
Wrathall, J.E. (1980) 'Farm-based holidays', *Town and Country Planning*, 49(6): 194–5.
Wray, K., Espiner, S., Perkins, H.C. (2010) 'Cultural clash: interpreting established use and new tourism activities in protected natural areas', *Scandinavian Journal of Hospitality and Tourism*, 10: 272–90.
Wright, D. (trans.) (1957) *Beowulf*, Harmondsworth: Penguin.
Wright, J. (1980) 'Wilderness, waste and history', *Habitat*, 8(1): 27–31.
Wright Wendel, H.E., Zarger, R.K. and Mihelcic, J.R. (2012) 'Accessibility and usability: green space preferences, perceptions, and barriers in a rapidly urbanizing city in Latin America', *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 107: 272–82.
Wrigley, G.M. (1919) 'Fairs of the Central Andes', *Geographical Review*, 2: 65–80.
Wu, C.-T. (1982) 'Issues of tourism and socioeconomic development', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 9: 317–30.
Wyly, E. (2009) 'Strategic positivism', *Professional Geographer*, 61: 310–22.
Xiaa, J.(C.), Zeephongsekul, P. and Packer, D. (2011) 'Spatial and temporal modelling of tourist movements using Semi-Markov processes', *Tourism Management*, 32(4): 844–51.
Xiao-Ting, H. and Bi-Hu, W. (2012) 'Intra-attraction: tourist spatial-temporal behaviour patterns', *Tourism Geographies*, 14: 625–45.
Xie, P.F., Chandra, V. and Gu, K. (2013) 'Morphological changes of coastal tourism: a case study of Denarau Island, Fiji', *Tourism Management Perspectives*, 5: 75–83.
Xu, Y. and McGehee, N.G. (2012) 'Shopping behavior of Chinese tourists visiting the United States: letting the shoppers do the talking', *Tourism Management*, 33: 427–30.
Yee, A.S. (2004) 'Cross-national concepts in supranational governance: state–society relations and EU-policy making', *Governance*, 17: 487–524.
Yeo, S., Hee, L. and Heng, K. (2012) 'Urban informality and everyday (night) life: a field study in Singapore', *International Development Planning Review*, 34: 369–90.
Young, G. (1973) *Tourism: Blessing or Blight*, Harmondsworth: Penguin.
Young, M. and Wilmott, P. (1973) *The Symmetrical Family*, London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
Young, T. (1996) 'Modern urban parks', *Geographical Review*, 85: 535–51.
Yuksel, A. (2004) 'Shopping experience evaluation: a case of domestic and international visitors', *Tourism Management*, 25: 751–9.
Zacarias, D.A., Williams, A.T. and Newton, A. (2011) 'Recreation carrying capacity estimations to support beach management at Praia de Faro, Portugal', *Applied Geography*, 31: 1075–81.

Zampoukos, K. and Ioannides, D. (2011) 'The tourism labour conundrum: agenda for new research in the geography of hospitality workers', *Hospitality & Society*, 1: 25–45.

Zapata, M.J., Hall, C.M., Lindo, P. and Vanderschaeghen, M. (2011) 'Can community-based tourism contribute to development and poverty alleviation?', *Current Issues in Tourism*, 14: 725–49.

Zegre, S.J., Needham, M.D., Kruger, L.E. and Rosenberger, R.S. (2012) 'McDonaldization and commercial outdoor recreation and tourism in Alaska', *Managing Leisure*, 17: 333–48.

Zeppel, H. (2010) 'Sustainable tourism on Green Island, Great Barrier Reef National Park', in J. Carlsen and R. Butler (eds) *Island Tourism: A Sustainable Perspective*, Wallingford: CAB International.

Zetter, F. (1971) *The Evolution of Country Park Policy*, Cheltenham: Countryside Commission.

Zhang, H.Q., Chong, K. and Ap, J. (1999) 'An analysis of tourism policy development in modern China', *Tourism Management*, 20: 471–85.

Zimmermann, E.W. (1951) *World Resources and Industries: A Functional Appraisal of the Availability of Agricultural and Industrial Materials*, New York: Harper.

Zurick, D.N. (1992) 'Adventure travel and sustainable tourism in the peripheral economy of Nepal', *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 82: 608–28.

Zuzanek, J., Beckers, T. and Peters, P. (1998) 'The "harried leisure class" revisited: Dutch and Canadian trends in the use of time from the 1970s to the 1990s', *Leisure Studies*, 17(1): 1–20.